INSPIRATIONAL QUOTES

AHMED HULUSI

As with all my works, this book is not copyrighted.
As long as it remains faithful to the original,
it may be freely printed, reproduced, published and translated.
For the knowledge of ALLAH, there is no recompense.

Copyright © 2020 Ahmed Hulusi
All rights reserved.

INSPIRATIONAL QUOTES

AHMED HULUSI

www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/

Translated by ALIYA ATALAY

ABOUT THE COVER

The black background of the front cover represents darkness and ignorance, while the white color of the letters represents light and knowledge.

The image is a Kufi calligraphy of the Word of Unity: *"La ilaha illallah; Muhammad Rasulullah"* which means,

"There is no concept such as 'god', there is only that which is denoted by the name Allah, and Muhammad (SAW) is the *Rasul* of this understanding."

The placement of the calligraphy, being on top and above everything else on the page, is a symbolic representation of the predominant importance this understanding holds in the author's life.

The green light, reflecting from the window of the Word of Unity, opens up from the darkness into luminosity to illustrate the light of Allah's *Rasul*. This light is embodied in the book's title through the author's pen and concretized as the color white, to depict the enlightenment the author aims to attain in this field. As the knowledge of Allah's *Rasul* disseminates, those who are able to evaluate this knowledge attain enlightenment, which is represented by the white background of the back cover.

INTRODUCTION

There are multiple layers of meanings within many of the phrases that you will read here, which may lead those who are interested in Sufism to various levels of insight, depending on their level of perception.

My sincere suggestion is that whilst reading through this content, you release yourself to the realm of infinite nuances. Whatever understanding surfaces, remember that there may yet be a further depth waiting to be discovered, and that hidden meanings lie between the words.

Know well that these quotes are there to trigger your inspiration.

1. Abandon your conditionings my friend, abandon your humanly emotions, stop thinking like a person and open yourself to the universal realities! (3 October 2011)

2. You live and dwell within your imagination and your imagination alone!

3. Engulfed by the illusion of a "self", we become captives of our bodies, and hence subjugated to the "antichrist of the illusory-self".

4. There were no rights and wrongs; all things happened because they were meant to happen and that was it.

5. This is the point when the illusory self no longer defines itself as a body, and what the Sufis refer to as "uniting with Allah" occurs.

6. True purification costs everything… It may cost our belongings, our loved ones, our identity and everything that is attached to it!

7. A blessing does not reach you either because it is not ordained to or because you lack the ability to bear it! (24 May 2013)

8. What you bear is what you get.

9. The Observing One in your Essence is free from a star sign! Horoscopes pertain to one's body and spirit (the body of the life after death).

10. Astrology defines your "world" not your Essence.

11. Everyone eternally lives in their 'own world' formed by the database of their own brain... yet they think it is formed by others!

12. Everything that you will leave behind with death is a provocation for you in the world.

13. If you haven't detached yourself from them, they will be your fire (source of suffering) in the life to come.

14. If you can't surrender your entire being to your beloved you're a fake lover!

15. Your love is to the extent you show it. The extent to which you don't show it is your ego!

16. The biggest problem with Muslims and all people in the world is their lack of understanding of what is actually denoted by the name "Allah"!

17. When one understands what is referenced by this name, their world, and their outlook on life and creation will be completely transformed!

18. A "HUMAN" is free to have freedom! Yet freedom is a blessing with the highest price.

19. One who does not respect the freedom of others cannot be free!

20. How sensible is it to risk an infinite gain over that which you will most definitely lose?

21. Love so that you may be loved! Love attracts love, hatred attracts hatred! What you generate will come back to you.

22. To recognize the essence of your beloved; to love unconditionally; to be with your beloved at all times. This is the purpose of life.

23. One who "loves" shares their love and desires everyone to love it, but one who "likes" takes ownership and claims, "you are mine".

24. Freedom is to live your life with your own intellect and in line with your own knowledge...

25. One who lives according to "others" cannot be free! One who is "herded" cannot speak of freedom.

26. How can a brain, which thinks ‘universally’, be conditioned by 'local' value judgments?

27. Is one who lives under the automation of memorized knowledge and acquired value judgments a 'human' or an organic robot?

28. The intelligent is one who knows how to be silent in places where the intellect is not used.

29. Choose your interactions with care. Interacting with the wrong person can give the impression that you are on the same level with them.

30. If you are troubled or grieved by something, stop blaming others and ask yourself, "Where am I going wrong?"

31. One who claims, "The world should revolve as I please and everyone should live their lives as I like" has been created to 'burn'!

32. May our Rabb enable the realization and evaluation of the realities disclosed by Muhammad (saw) with ease.

33. There is not an instance of idleness in the universe. You're either getting closer or further away.

34. The greatest ingratitude is one that is shown to those who LOVE you unrequitedly and without vested interests.

35. Everything is lived and lost; LOVE is Everlasting!

36. All judgements made about life by one who is unaware of the mechanism of the brain are mere attempts to satisfy the self.

37. Truth is completely different to what is perceived!

38. One who doesn't comprehend the brain and its system, lives with, gets angry at, and calls to account his own imaginary God. And then he burns!

39. Your only chance to not burn is by comprehending the One referenced as Allah; the qualities denoted by His Names and the reality of your brain

40. Your brain is the manifestation center of Allah's will and power! Believe, trust and apply without doubt. You will succeed.

41. Your brain is flesh according to your eyes; neurons to a microscope; waves of data to science; the quantum potential; &'the Names' to Sufism.

42. The Quran has come to awaken those who console themselves with the worship of their 'gods' to the Names of Allah comprising their essence...

43. In order that they may fulfill and live by the requisites of this reality... Isn't anybody aware of this yet?

44. Which freedom can you talk about when you are constantly being programmed and herded by the society in which you live!?

45. Is salat (prayer) a collective or an individual practice of cult-like worship or ritualistic movements? Salat is an experiential reality!

46. Do not think of your brain as flesh; in respect of the quantum potential comprising its essence, it is the embodiment of the Names of Allah!

47. Fasting is a personal issue, whether one does or not, its consequence binds only them!

48. There is no compulsion and insistence in religion; lest it leads one to hypocrisy!

49. To idolize is to invoke an external god with words and actions you don't understand. To worship is to know and live the meaning of your actions.

50. The indicator of a closed/locked brain is the tendency to deny without any questioning or inquiry. Conservatism is being closed to the new!

51. How can one who is unaware in the awake state, like in a dream, of the hologram world of his brain, realize the administration of His Rabb!

52. Big and significant changes in life usually begin with little "insignificant" things. Nothing should be undervalued, every formation is a step

53. How interesting, those who are unaware of the Quran claim to be "*Mu'min*" and those unaware of their submission claim to be "Muslims"!

54. Assumed to be a "hodja", he lies gossips slanders then claims, "I'm fasting, I'm a Muslim" believing it to be true... The end of times indeed!

55. May Allah make it easy for us to grasp the realities disclosed by the Rasul of Allah (saw), and to live in accordance with those realities; rather than to pick on one another!

56. For those unaware of the magnificent attributes underlying the brain formed by Allah, and live assuming they are only the body.

57. Those who live as if they are only the body, unaware of the magnificence Allah has bestowed within the brain are welcome to read (Quran 39:53)!

58. To avoid distress and regret don't accuse others without reason; question the causality of their actions.

59. Your prejudices are the cause of your sorrows. Events will continue to distress you until you desert them and achieve unbiased observation.

60. The Quran says; each individual consciousness will taste death (bodiless ness), be aware when buried, and be tested by angels. Prepared?

61. He for whom something has not been ordained will have plenty excuses, thinking things didn't work out for one reason or another.

62. The problem of both minds that think and ones that don't, is not being able to realize the meaning of what is referred by the name "Allah".

63. The *Basmalah* starts with the name "Allah" and by its first letter "B" infers that you will only find HIM within your essential reality.

64. Duality is the delusion that the "I" exists separately from Allah, and thinking that actions originate from the self. Read (Quran 37:96)!

65. Before the Quran, all Nabi and Rasul's invited us to faith in Allah, whilst Muhammad (saw) invited us to faith based on the letter "B" (Quran 4:136).

66. One day, maybe accidentally, you will be cut off from your adversaries, but will continue to fight them in your world, just like in a dream.

67. You exist for self (the qualities of Allah that are your reality)-realization. Your brain is the throne of your Rabb. He wishes, you enact!

68. No one is accountable for another. Everyone lives the outcome of his or her world. An un-purified world, life void of intellect and query is sad.

69. Hell is the current and future state of those (brains) perceiving themselves as flesh. When they realize it isn't so, it will be too late.

70. In "He who knows his consciousness knows his Rabb"; the said consciousness is in fact the brain.

71. Hadith: Man is created in the likeness of the Rahman. "Likeness of Rahman" is the potential of the names of Allah in the brain, and is eternal.

72. The brain remains in the world created by its database from when it TASTES death until judgement day. Your Rabb is the reality of your brain!

73. Love of Allah is not the love a god up in the heavens! It is HIS endless appearances you continually see. It is impossible to love another.

74. Do not wish affliction upon the ingrate, for trouble is already upon him due to his state of ingratitude.

75. "Indeed, Allah does not forgive *shirq* (duality) but He forgives lesser sins other than this, as He wills..." (Quran 4:48)

76. The unaware focus on and chatter about others, whereas the knowing focus on and discuss ideas. Observe and apperceive whom you face!

77. "None can deter what He provides; none can provide what He provides not; none can alter His judgement." Muhammad (saw) Life reality prayer.

78. When Allah bestows goodness, we become ordained with questioning; contemplation; CLEAR perception; and an evaluation of NOW void of the past.

79. "Had your Rabb willed, all those who live on earth would surely have believed, all of them entirely..."

80. Descriptions of paradise are symbolic and allegoric. Analyze these verses carefully: (Quran 52:20)

81. How to define "Man", his structure, his formation, and his "partner"?

82. When the verse "*IKRA*=READ" was disclosed, no written text was in existence. What was he meant to READ?

83. Your judgments form preconceptions, which lead to emotions. You can never see nor evaluate the reality until you purify your self from them!

84. Your mind is constantly occupied with that which you will leave behind. Take time to research and question your eternal, bodiless existence.

85. If people were to collectively pray for a specific cause simultaneously, regardless of where they are, their prayers should be answered.

86. "If We had so willed, We could have enabled every being to realize its essential reality..."

87. If your definition of Allah is not aligned with the concept of "ALLAH" defined in the Quran by Muhammad (saw), then you are of the dualists.

88. Allah says: "I do as I will". Where and when does this occur? Think hard! Make sure that your faith and your perception of life are aligned.

89. All your experiences occur in the holographic universe of your mind, similar to a shift from dreams to daydreams.

90. Religion is the system by which Allah creates and forms. Science solves the mechanics behind the symbols and metaphors of religion.

91. The meaning of "In the sight of Allah religion is Islam" is that everything becomes manifest by the knowledge, will, and power of Allah.

92. Do not blame others based on your assumptions without knowing their reasons; try to understand them, lest you become regretful.

93. Church based scientists have now come to realize there is no "god". Those who know and believe in Allah have been aware of this for 1400 years.

94. The Quran says there is no "other" than Allah, and if there were it would have been a deity. It all comes to knowing who "Allah" references!

95. While millions of our Muslim brothers are undergoing torture, and dying under military dictatorship we cannot celebrate the joy of *Eid*!

96. "Allah" should not be perceived as a "god" out there. There is no "you" and "Him" there is only the One named "Allah".

97. Either console yourself with the repetition of 1400-year-old metaphors or recognize the miracles of the Quran in light of modern science!

98. Muhammad (saw) shows the way to the knowledge of the reality with his words "I am the city of knowledge and Ali is its gate."

99. Ali (ra), the gate of knowledge, says, "The secret of the Quran is in the *Basmalah*, whose secret is in the letter B."

100. The secret of the letter B explains why the Quran was revealed, and the difference of Muhammad (as) and Islam from previous Rasuls and religions.

101. Words that begin with the letter "B" in the Quran point to the vicegerents of earth, who contain the potential of ALL the Names.

102. The spirit is both immortal consciousness and the composition of the Names of Allah comprising it. It is the essence and origin of the brain.

103. Reincarnation is a misconception. Every form that is born is a new unique manifestation of the Names; a new SPIRIT to exist eternally.

104. Man's only chance is to understand the Quran based on the letter "B". The essence of man is, like all things, the Names, but their totality!

105. While Allah has endowed and adorned you with all of His Names, you think you're a limited mortal, in denial of your own essential reality.

106. Allah says, "None exists other than My countenance." Why then make your life miserable by arguing with Him and criticizing the things He does?

107. Those who don't take a lesson will become a lesson. Those who fail to see the big picture will toil around with sissy pissies...

108. Everyone will live the consequences of their thoughts and actions, even if they do not understand why. What you give is what you get!

109. How realistic is the imagined Islamic unity, when the majority of the people comprising the Islamic communities denounce and degrade those who aren't from their path or sect, accusing a fakir like me of deviance, when for 50 years I've unrequitedly shared Allah and the System??

110. Either the Mahdi came during the Hijri years 1400-1410 or it was the *Mujaddid* who came and the Mahdi is due to come in another century.

111. The Quran is clear: death is near! Are we ready for an eternal life after death? Are we ready to part from loved ones and journey on alone?

112. Ritual prayer (*namaz*) = gymnastics. Living (experiencing) Salat = Ascension! How to live Salat?

113. How the Quran warns those who preach "good" to others but don't practice what they preach? (Quran 2:44)

114. *Salat* is the ascension of the now. You can't make up for what's past. The Rasul lived it 5 times a day. It is absurd to look for extra proof.

115. The Rasul is the application of the Quran. If he applied something then it must be the necessity of the Quran. To seek extra proof is absurd.

116. The source of the "Inciting Self", or ego, is the gut brain (the enteric nervous system), which is highly subject to astrological influences.

117. What is the gut brain, which is highly subject to astrological influences and plays a big role in directing ones life?

118. If you hadn't conditioned yourself that things 'had' to turn out like 'that' you wouldn't be burning like 'this'!

119. One who believes in the verse, "It is He who creates you and your actions" will not burn.

120. Everything you live is like a daydream, formed in your brain, not outside! How?

121. The brain does not see or hear anything; it only interprets incoming waves and creates your audio-visual hologram cocoon world!

122. We do not really understand what love is; oftentimes we confuse "love" with "like". Love leads to burning!

123. Your burning is caused by your failure to recognize that all things transpire as the wish and will of Allah!

124. How little you thank! How can you overlook the blessings of your Rabb?

125. One with a brain produces ideas and knowledge. One without, spends his life with hearsay and rumors!

126. Materialistic philosophy has gone bankrupt but the atheists and the materialistic Muslims are still not aware.

127. All things perceived and unperceived are none but the Names of Allah. Consider the verse "So wherever you turn there is the face of Allah"!

128. Nobody can prevent what Allah wills to manifest in His knowledge and none can form what He does not will! Whether you believe in this or not!

129. The intellectually limited one thinks he has to submit to Allah whereas the entire existence is already in submission!

130. Hence the verse says, "The religion (system and order) in the sight of Allah is Islam (the whole of creation is in a state of submission)."

131. Stop looking for the Satan outside and try to see your own demons! It is your own internal demons that cause you to live in a state of hell.

132. The future is the past for the one whose past has not taught him a lesson.

133. Those with whom you're arguing are sleeping in their bed (world) while you are suffering because of them. Forget it. Live the moment.

134. All sentences that start with "I know but..." show that either you don't believe in what you know or that you don't really know it.

135. Every calamity that befalls you is with the will of Allah. You may either accept this as a believer or deny that Allah is its creator.

136. Which outside world and its reality can you talk about when you're living in the hologram world created by the sense perception of your brain?

137. How will you evaluate your life when you're left alone with your brain in the hologram world (grave) formed by your perceptions?

138. The disbeliever is one who denies his essential reality - that he is comprised of the names of Allah.

139. The dualist is one who claims, "I exist" when in reality nothing other than the Names of Allah exist.

140. If imagination is the support of life, disappointment is its reality. If you did wrong yesterday don't expect a miracle today.

141. What you're living today is the consequence of what you did yesterday.

142. "*B-ismi-Allah-arRahman-arRahim*", based on the letter B, means: The One whose name is Allah, the Rahman and Rahim, comprises my essence!

143. Don't just say I believe or don't believe in the One whose name is Allah. Realize what Allah means lest your world and eternal life becomes hell.

144. The letter B signifies the administration of Allah not from afar but with His qualities in your brain. This is what Sufism is based upon.

145. Allah refers to the infinite limitless One, Rabb -to whom we commonly pray- refers to the composition of Allah's Names that comprise you.

146. When the Quran says, "you have been given little of this knowledge" in regards to the spirit, it is addressing the Jews, not the Muslims.

147. Ghazali asserts "there is no saint who does not know the reality of the spirit, for this is the reality upon which sainthood is founded."

148. One devoid of the knowledge of the spirit is devoid of the reality.

149. A name is a pointer to that which is named. Allah is also a name. Who/what does it point to? This is what matters most in life.

150. Repeating things, you hear won't add anything to your life! Question your belief with sincerity and let not your answer be another repetition!

151. If you want to measure your faith check your actions. 'I believe' can't be followed by a 'but'! To deceive one's self is the biggest expense.

152. How freely can you share your opinions and belief? When will you be freed from servitude to your environment and the fear of being rejected?

153. The greatest sin is to not be aware of the constant administration of your Rabb at every instance, in every iota of your being.

154. Did you know that everything you think and say returns to your brain as a prayer wanting to be actualized?

155. A woman who questions her husband despite everything he's done for her is a motivating force for productivity, don't call her ungrateful!

156. Understanding Oneness is a tool for man, not the final objective!

157. The real reason why you're here is to know the One whose name is Allah and prepare for the eternal life with the Names comprising your being.

158. The heedless and ignorant think they're the mortal body bound to disintegrate but death is the awakening from this dream to an eternal life.

159. The unfortunate ones are those who spend all their time on worldly affairs.

160. One who doesn't question who he is and the conditions of life after death throws himself into fire and thus has no right to blame anyone.

161. It's not yesterday's Quran and Muslimism that I explain but the Quran and Islamic perspective valid until Doomsday.

162. Virtue is to respect creation for what it has been created. It is not for us to make judgments!

163. Love is to merge and become one with the beloved. If this unity is absent then it's not love but infatuation and the desire to possess.

164. The reality is expressed as Sunnatullah (the system of Allah) to which the covers of Satan and Antichrist (*dajjal*) are also included.

165. He discloses the truth with His Name "*al-Hadi*" for those of guidance and covers the truth with His Name "*al-Mudhil*" to relegate those of misguidance.

166. The real lover is one who annihilates himself in the beloved!

167. As Allah programs all of the potentials of His Names, he who manifests the "vicegerency quality" is called "Abdullah" (servant of Allah).

168. The more you're cleansed from your fears the closer you can get to Allah. For Allah, there is no future or fears and expectations of a future!

169. Thus, those servants of Allah who have moralized themselves with the morals and virtues of Allah also have no future or future related fears!

170. He created man so that man loves and knows his beloved. Have you ever loved someone enough to forego "everything"? That was Him!

171. Whatever happened has happened, it was not possible for it to not have happened and whatever has not happened was never going to happen.

172. To have faith in Allah one must have faith in fate. One who believes in fate will never blame others!

173. Is the Interpretation you're reading about a punishment by a god in space or the experiential realities of the Names of Allah, your essence?

174. Those who martyred Husain were cursed with the delusion of duality. Satan was also stuck in the duality of "you - I" and was thus cursed.

175. Any time one feels a hell-like burning this is the result of their dual perception. As long as duality isn't removed peace can't be found.

176. Islam and the Quran have not come to lock the people into the past but to prepare them for the future. Still the "body-spirit" duality?!!

177. Energy fields are decoded by our brains into a 3D picture, to give the illusion of a physical world.

178. Awareness of Allah is as much as the perceived Names. In terms of His Absolute Essence He cannot be defined. The 'I' is His Names.

179. Allah has no attributes. He is free from the concept of attributes. Servitude is the manifestation of the compositions of His Names.

180. He who understands the creation system (sunnatullah) of Allah knows there's no room for choice. Each acts according to what it's been created.

181. If its Allah who says 'I' and 'I do as I will' in every language, who are you fighting? Who can help if you're here to experience heedlessness?

182. He created man and jinn so that they may be in service. And all are, at every instance, in service to the Names whether consciously or not.

183. Is it possible that Allah, who constantly renews all things, is not going to renew how religion is perceived, fixating it to 1400 years ago?

184. Allah creates various tastes with His Names and forms taste buds accordingly; one who gains insight to the secret will 'taste' not 'criticize'.

185. Your fear results from your anticipations. Understand well the warning "You will not die until you live what you fear." A saint has no fear!

186. All of the multidimensional universes are the manifestations of the Names of Allah. Believe it or understand it.

187. What you think is what you will inevitably live. Think well before you think!

188. All of your thoughts, emotions and fears comprise your PRAYER! Your Rabb responds to these prayers. You will live all of them in due time!

189. Your prayer is your future! Do you ask to acquire &live by the morals of Allah or the ethics of your town? Your living what you've asked for.

190. To think one is the body and Allah is a god in space is the greatest wrong one can do to himself. Your most important task to fix this mistake.

191. One who cannot understand UNITY, the core message and the soul of the Quran, cannot understand the mystery of fate and destiny.

192. Can your brain, in its hologram/dream world with its limited perception capacity, know the truth of the universe comprised of infinite data?

193. Allah elevates and debases whom He wills. It is He makes you love or feel turned off. The hearts are between His two fingers (knowledge and power).

194. To love is to accept the beloved unconditionally. One who truly loves will sacrifice his 'self' for the beloved.

195. Let not your actions contradict your knowledge. Sufficient is your conscience as judge. Persistence in error is a sign of a strong ego.

196. One who likes something about you will eventually dislike something about you and turn away. But one who LOVES you will never abandon you!

197. Your ego wants everyone to be in service to itself and when it doesn't get what it wants it burns. Everything is in service to the Rabb!

198. I exist not to argue with Allah who has formed everything with His Names but to be pleased with all that He does and observe His wisdom.

199. An impulsive momentary emotional reaction can result in a lifetime of regret! You can never replace what you lose!

200. How sad it is for one who has been created to love and experience love fully in every instant, to waste his life ambitiously trying to "own"!

201. You're losing the moment and destroying your future trying to "own" when you're going to leave all behind. Only love can make you live paradise.

202. The fear of losing is an inseparable component of wanting to own! To love without wanting to possess is Paradise - your fears are your Hell.

203. To like is to expect a response. Love is without expectation. One who loves won't turn away from his beloved when things don't go his way!

204. Just when you think you know it all if you don't realize there are yet infinite things you don't know, you're doomed to become fixed and stuck.

205. The hell of ignorance is fire! The inability to recognize the warner is from ignorance not realizing ones ignorance is the biggest affliction.

206. One who can't produce a work of art will produce gossip! One who can't produce new knowledge will put down those who can!

207. When every day is a new beginning, a new opportunity for renewal, why waste your life repeating the things from yesterday?

208. To say 'I purely believe' is admittance of your purity. Let your faith be formed by your knowledge and intellect not your purity.

209. If the truths of the short term are preventing you from seeing the truths of the wider plan you're viewing life through blinders!

210. When horses are made to wear blinders, their views are helplessly narrowed. Man's blinders are his emotions, they fulfill the same function.

211. To see one in military clothing in a dream means they are receiving assistance from a higher source of power, the Men of the Unknown.

212. If you identify with the actors and the act while watching a movie you'll want to intervene! When it ends you'll be left alone in your world.

213. Special nights such as Mawlid, Baraat, and Qadir do exist in Islam. May their evaluation be possible with valuable prayers.

214. I hope the sun of the world will rise for us and enlighten our path and world of thought. May we be of those who see the light.

215. The fight of the one who sees the light of risalah will end, he'll simply offer &move on, his ambition to lead will end. To fight is to lose.

216. Funny how you watch a movie with an already determined scenario yet still think you can change it! You can't change a cucumber into a tomato.

217. A king will play the king role and a spy will play a spy. The play and its end is fixed. If it wasn't could today have been known 1400 years ago?

218. If you are of the knowers of the truth, you will observe the world without blaming or questioning anyone. You can offer but you can't blame!

219. For brains that can think the nub of the topic of fate is: Allah has created man upon His attributes: Life, Knowledge, Will, Power, Speech.

220. Hearing and Sight. Power depends on will; it manifests according to mans will. Will is dependent on knowledge and manifests accordingly...

221. Knowledge depends on life; man's knowledge depends on his natural disposition that is his creational program...

222. If you don't want to feel regret stay away from those who address your emotions and be near those who address your intellect.

223. It's not surprising for people to think they are a saint/mahdi in a world where everyone thinks they know everything and criticizes everyone.

224. In a universe where the number of stars are more than all the sand grains in all of the beaches, whatever your label may be, you're nothing!

225. The consequence of every action that transpires from every person will inevitably return to them. Do what you will; it will come back to you.

226. Those "ego-identities" whose hellfire hasn't yet extinguished will continue to burn and never taste the wine of love!

227. Love is what makes you treat your wife of 30 years like she's your lover of 10 days! If only you can see the face of your beloved everywhere.

228. Those who don't take lessons from their experiences and shape their lives via their emotions are bound to burn. Take a lesson don't be a lesson.

229. If your life lacks peace, tranquility and love then you exist to take not to give, your fire will be abundant and you'll continue to burn.

230. Arguing is of the fire of hell and it's fueled by the ego. Stop arguing, start loving and observe beauty. What you give is what you get.

231. Due to the blockage in the brain, one who commits suicide will repeatedly re-live the same scenario after death and thus continually suffer.

232. Your body after this biological body will be formed by the data in your brain/spirit, it will be incorporeal, just like in the dream state.

233. One who can't grasp how the brain currently creates the perception of matter cannot possibly understand life after death and bodiless life.

234. Just like we perceive matter now, even though nothing is material, the perception of matter will also continue after death, like in a dream.

235. A name means nothing if the person doesn't reflect its meaning. Like calling yourself a believer without believing in the '*Amantu*'.

236. Religion is an offer and confirmation. The wise ones offer and continue living in the state of paradise, the ignorant, with ego, enforce and argue.

237. Faith enables contentment, faithlessness spawns dispute. A believer can't be in dispute! He can't fight with Allah or anyone 'besides' Allah!

238. Those who live in their closed-circuit communities dependent on one thought and one source of info, are like paralyzed, being fed by others.

239. You can't be authentic without your freedom of thought! Imitation leads neither to faith nor to Islam. No room for excuses in the System!

240. Blaming others for leading you astray is going to be of no avail to you in the hereafter. Each will live the consequences of his own actions.

241. If two Muslims draw swords against each other both the killer and the killed will be in Hellfire (Hadith) The killed due to his intention to kill.

242. One who can't see the big picture suffices with the small picture they think cheap and seek short-term gains. The big picture is for the immortal.

243. If you don't know the value of what you possess and don't enjoy your beloved while s/he is with you, the fire of regret awaits you my friend.

244. If those who can't or don't want to see where the water is flowing drown in that water one day blaming others will be of no benefit to them.

245. What is your priority order in life, why are you living, what is your purpose? A wrong priority order will only result in unamendable harm.

246. Your sincerity is as much as what you do with a genuine want not by what you do out of force tradition or habit. Don't do it if you're not genuine.

247. Like you leave behind the things you live during the day when you fall asleep, all your worldly conflicts will be left behind with death.

248. No matter how big you play never be sure of Allah's plot! Don't forget He is *al-Hasib* and *al-Muntaqim*. The boomerang symbolizes the truth of life.

249. See Allah's Names in all, love the doer not the action. If the action contradicts the Truth condemn it but let it not blind you from the doer!

250. The child, during its formation, is like the mother's organ due to the data that enters her brain, though it parts from her with birth.

251. Woe to you if you waste your life on things that you'll leave behind, when you've come here to remember and experience Allah, your essence.

252. While even animals show love and gratitude to their owners what can be said about those who ungratefully deny their unconditional provider?

253. Humans have two birthdays. One into the world, the other into the spirit realm. All else is fun play. Calendars are relative, time is relative.

254. Once Allah lifts the veils from your sight and lets you perceive the reality of the System there will be nothing left to observe but beauty.

255. People, in delusion may give you credit for your actions, but Allah Knows the reality. People are deluded, Saints are observers.

256. Entrapment (*Makr*) is as important as Sincerity, in religion. Feeling enlightened, elevated, chosen, many people are in spiritual entrapment.

257. The betrayal of your so-called friend is the consequence of your inability to differentiate your friend from your foe. If you don't take a lesson from others' mistakes you will be next in line!

258. May my Rabb and The Rabb of all the worlds bless us with faith, understanding and insight to see the reality and the ability to digest this truth.

259. If you can't see the truth without being betrayed don't call anyone a betrayer, look into the mirror and see the heedless one without insight.

260. Whatever you live, tomorrow it will become your dream. Life is about earning eternity in the 'now'. Don't get caught up, earn your eternity!

261. The effect of the energy vortex, the Nur that emanates from Kaaba on those that are circumambulating it is to lead the feeling of a return to one's dimensional origin. This is perceivable for the intimates of reality.

262. In time, we will delve further into the mystery behind vortices and the process of discovery through which they become apparent.

263. These energy vortices are gravitational points throughout existence. Much of formation is in fact based on the mystery underlying these very vortices, with every vortex having a different frequency.

264. Believe it or not, besides the known and visible vortices such as whirlwinds and cyclones there are also invisible vortices.

265. One that is of concern to us among the invisible vortices is what I call a 'plane vortex', which engulfs and blocks the human consciousness.

266. These plane vortices encompass and strengthen with the collective energy generated by the human brains that are of the 'same frequency'.

267. The addiction to soap operas is another form of a plane vortex; the human consciousness is captured in it and is unable to escape!

268. While vortices of collective genuine worship (not imitative) lead people to their essence these other vortices block human consciousness.

269. If you find yourself entangled and stuck, going round and round in a situation that you should otherwise not take so seriously...Think again!

270. A plane vortex derives its source energy and power from the collective energy of the masses and engulfs their consciousness.

271. To trust Allah is to defer the job to the name Wakil in the brain, which resolves any situation perfectly without giving way to delusion etc.

272. Every species and individual has its own vortex. The Names manifest in the form of vortices and this is what creates the power of attraction.

273. Vortices form either form the energy (Nur) of the Name *al-Mudhil* (the Degrader) or from the energy of the name *al-Hadi* (the Guide).

274. Knowledge/energy/data generated by each brain forms a vortex, which attracts and pulls others to itself that are of the same frequency.

275. The person/situation your dealing with is in fact a vortex of a composition of Names, which can only pull you in if your frequencies match.

276. The deity concept is a strong data vortex generated by the Name *al-Mudhil*; it pulls the brain to externality whereas *al-Hadi* pulls to Allah!

277. Every bundle of information in existence is in fact a vortex that pulls to itself other bundles (visible or not) of the same frequency...

278. While Allah creates every form in existence the name *al-Wadud* is used as the primary Nur (energy) that creates the vortex of each form...

279. The reason why 'everything is created with Love' is due to the vortices generated by the name *al-Wadud*; it's the power that unifies existence.

280. If people discovered the names of Allah that comprise their brain their lives will transform. Dhikr of Allah's names is the biggest secret.

281. The power of attraction/gravitation and all other such relational forces between individuals and the whole creation are the vortices if the Names.

282. Vortex energy forms and holds together the data packages that the ONE manifests as the universe. The name 'Wadud' is the power of attraction.

283. A vortex is like a glue that holds together all the perceivable/unperceivable forms/data packages in the universe from the quantum dimension.

284. Every form/data package has its own vortex, to which it attracts others of the same frequency and holds them in its orbit...

285. All electromagnetic waves are essentially data waves, they're not lost in the universe, they unify with data packages of the same frequency.

286. Anything that directs the brain to externality is called a '*fitnah*' (provocation) in religion, what makes you realize your essence is worship.

287. It's not possible to live without external vortices but you can learn to not be pulled into them, Allah's name of willpower '*Mureed*' is within you.

288. '*Mureed*' emits the frequency of willpower of Allah (the essence of your brain) and strengthens your will and resistance to external vortices...

289. The power of attraction to which the name *al-Wadud* points is what forms and unifies the data package known as consciousness (man).

290. The essence of the brain is comprised of the Names, the word "WE" is a reference to the Names, which is where the spirit is from... In other words, the immortal human spirit is actually the intrinsic elemental level of the brain comprised purely of the Names of Allah. Thus the word 'brain' should be considered in terms of this intrinsic elemental make-up i.e. data/wavelength, rather than a bunch of neurons.

291. To consider the brain as only a bunch of neurons can only mean either one of the following: That there's no life after death or the spirit comes to the brain from outside. But since a god in space isn't sending a spirit to the brain from outside, it's evident that 'spirit' is a reality disclosed from one's essence. The metaphor of 'blowing' the spirit alludes to the disclosure of this inner reality, as the act of blowing is from the inside out...

292. In short, the Spirit is the brain itself, in terms of its original elemental make-up! It's not something that goes in or out of the brain...

293. 'Disclosure' (irsal) goes from the level of Nur/knowledge of Spirit, then to the data of the Spirit, then to the worlds formed by that data. *Irsal* is when a quality or meaning pertaining to the Names becomes revealed such that it is externally perceivable. This is why reincarnation is absolutely obsolete! It's a baseless view spawned from a lack of knowledge and discernment... 'Revelation' (*inzal*) on the other hand is when certain meanings become disclosed in ones consciousness; it's internally perceivable, like inspiration.

294. Giving more credit to people than they deserve results in unrealistic expectations. Evaluate their thoughts rather than giving them credit.

295. If you overlook others' mistakes due to your vested interests, you have no right to complain when the result of their mistake afflicts you!

296. Instead of glorifying others, know yourself! You're not going to be buried with others! Each will forever live the results of his own deeds!

297. When Allah created you He put all the forces necessary to manifest all of your wishes in your brain. Stop waiting around and start doing dhikr!

298. Those who don't understand the fact that the origin of the brain is a bundle of waves/data, can't grasp the essence of man and his immortality. (7 June 2014)

299. If instead of our eye pupil we had another receiver of a much higher frequency to send data/waves to our brain what will our world be like?

300. While the intellect analyses one's database to produce an output, intuition loads original information from the source in one's essence.

301. Religion is the universal reality based on the laws of the absolute system called 'sunnatullah' which science calls the laws of nature.

302. Let's be realistic: If we want to decipher the symbols and metaphors of religion and discern their real meaning we must understand science!

303. Allah creates everything with a worth; a price. For whatever you want to own and who ever you want to be with, you must pay its price.

304. Do you know what voluntary ignorance is? It's fear of learning! It's the act of ignoring knowledge which you think may spoil your comfort!

305. Can you see volunteers of ignorance around you who don't want to see, hear or listen to anything they think may irritate them? How many?

306. Oneness and multiplicity aren't two different things. 'Many' are the qualities of the One. What you find faulty in the many, you find faulty in the One.

307. Attain endless joy by activating the forces of the Names in your brain via dhikr! Increase your willpower with the name *Mureed*!

308. If Allah loves you He'll be constantly on your mind, your eyes will glow with His love when you mention Him.

309. It is the Names comprising the essence of your brain who says, "Fasting is for me and I will reward it"; fasting develops and expands the brain!

310. With every cigarette and hookah you smoke or drug that you use you're putting a veil between yourself and Allah, a veiling with no compensation!

311. Without cleansing from the conditionings and values you've obtained without questioning and authenticating, your brain can't attain freedom!

312. A time will come when none of your possessions or close ones will be of aid, only your closeness and certainty (*yakeen*) of Allah will help.

313. Science derives its existence from the Names of Allah, scientists are also manifestations of Allah's Names; religion encompasses science.

314. If you love them be adaptable, if you don't then find someone who will adapt to you. Forcing is ineffective.

315. He says "I love you so much" yet he can't give up smoking for the sake of his beloved, causing harm to himself and those he loves...

316. Nothing that's done under the tag "I" is other than the will and creation of Allah. Faith is to be pleased with one's Rabb at every instance!

317. Everyone lives the consequences of his own actions then turns around and blames others! Blaming is the brains 'insurance' mechanism!

318. Regret and remorse are the expressions of heedlessness; they are the confession of one's inability to see the consequences of his actions!

319. Not thinking about the consequences of your actions will inevitably result in a state of burning with tears!

320. Nobody can know what the future will bring! So live the moment duly and contemplatively, leaving nothing for tomorrow, lest you feel regret!

321. Times at which you feel joy and excitement are times that you feel you're actually living. How many days of your life have you 'lived'?

322. Leave works behind that hold you in high regard, it's not having a place in the world that matters but a place with love in the world of others

323. Don't be of those who waste their life in quarrel and dispute, but of the people of the heart who live with His love, as His beloveds.

324. Islam isn't a monotheistic religion claiming there is only one god, it claims there is no such 'god' -only the One denoted by the name Allah!

325. Think the word 'heavens' refers to the skies? No religion/book comes from the sky! Heavens = The Names in the depths of man's consciousness.

326. One sun year is 255 million earth years, which means a lifespan of 70 years on earth is only going to feel like 7-8 seconds in the afterlife

327. When the perception of matter ends with death, life's going to continue in one's grave/hologram world on the platform and time zone of the Sun.

328. Death is the transition from a limited life to an unlimited one with the limits of your conditionings! Consider the results of that...

329. The hardest thing in life is to hear and accept your faults and deficiencies, even harder is to fix them, the brain always finds a thousand excuses.

330. It's always a safe bet to look outside for the offender, it's the brains way of deluding itself. The smart one always looks to himself to fix!

331. No matter who you are, you'll always be bound by and subject to the conditions of your environment, so either leave it or be content with it.

332. The Quran describes gossipers as eating the flesh of their brothers/sisters. Gossipers are cannibals!

333. The word '*nafs*' (self-ego-identity-person) in religious terminology refers to the 'brain'. The 'self' becomes manifest from the brain.

334. Some people still think of the brain as the hardware and the data within it as the software, whereas the brain itself is entirely software.

335. While the thinking brain produces ideas, the primitive brain produces mud of denial.

336. Don't claim you know anyone, for what you think you know is your perception of them. Even your beloved is only as much as you perceive.

337. Just as you know for sure that fire burns, know with certainty that the source of your suffering is your own actions and conditioning!

338. As soon as what you say goes over the capacity of the listener, he's going to label you 'absurd', only to reveal and label his own capacity.

339. The best thing you can do for your brain when you feel tired is to take a nap. Sleep is the best remedy for the brain.

340. How can one, who lives between the walls of egotism and pride, talk of freedom?

341. You can't change habits and conditioning that take many years to construct in only a few weeks. Hence Sufi practices are applied for years!

342. There's no day/night in the life of the grave. Everyone designs their life in the grave with their thoughts, emotions and conditioning - now!

343. People will pay the price for ingratitude by becoming deprived of the things for which they are ungrateful... and never finding what they seek.

344. Faith is the result of intellect he who lacks intellect can't have faith. A limited intellect deifies a god, a full intellect realizes Allah.

345. Have you put yourself in others' shoes before making a judgment about them? How about if you were subject to the same conditioning as they were?

346. While even monkeys use their intellect, how can humans, with unparalleled capacity of intellect and reasoning, be told "don't think, follow"!? (21 march 2015)

347. Many things will remain a mystery until it is realized that the Knowledge, Will and Power of Allah are manifest in the brain at every instance.

348. Why religion? So that you can cleanse yourself from the concept of a deity/god and know your True Self and the One referenced as Allah…

349. Whether you call it Sunnatullah or karma, we're all subject to the same system! Your thoughts are like a boomerang, they will come back to you!

350. If the origin of one's spirit is data/wave can it have a weight, mass, shape and size? How much space will you take up when you're bodiless?

351. Where and how will your body and world in the afterlife form? If you haven't found the answers to these now you have no chance in the future.

352. Living a life thinking you're the body is a case of complete lack of insight and the most severe case of blindness…

353. You have no idea of the qualities that can become manifest in your brain through the power of belief. BELIEVE that you can, and you WILL!

354. Notice how much of your time you spend in your thoughts, oblivious of your body. Recognize this difference! And think about its consequence!

355. He who thinks he is the body in the worldly life will be condemned to feel like the body in the afterlife and thus suffer the consequence!

356. Suffering will never end for one who is unaware of the ruling of the One, even if ceases temporarily with knowledge, it'll only get stronger.

357. Sufism is purification from the ego-identity and the implicit and explicit observation and experience of the One. He who can't see this is blind!

358. Knowledge that does not purify one from his ego-identity, is nothing other than a collection of data.

359. One who embarks on a journey with hearsay is bound to get off at the station of disappointment, in regret.

360. Jealousy is nothing other than the roaring call of the ego!

361. If love can't resolve an adverse situation, it can only be due to either fate or the ego.

362. If everyone in this world gets exactly what they're destined to get, how can you still think you're the giver?

363. Words of love and tolerance are pleasant but the real pleasure is in their experience, for only the observers of the One can experience this!

364. Every individual creation is created to walk its own unique path. Hence there is no compulsion in the system (religion)!

365. Never suffice with what you've read and understood! If the author's brain is higher than yours there must be more to what you've understood!

366. Your mind will tell you that you "already know" thus preventing you from further research. Put aside what you know and ask "what else? What more?"

367. You know you've matured when you've stopped trying to teach and stopped quarrelling with one who claims, "I know!"

368. Insulting others is generally a sign of one's impotence in expressing himself. The mature will not insult, they'll simply go their own way.

369. If you don't believe in the benefit of something with certainty and conviction don't bother trying it. Success comes with firm belief.

370. If you feel lifeless, cocooned and imprisoned by conditioning and fear, come back to LIFE (al-HAYY the EVERLIVING ONE) before you really die!

371. You think you're fooling others but you're only fooling yourself. Even when you realize this you would have already lost so much…

372. To leave the past means to live today anew, with the lesson you took from the past. If you've learnt not to burn, don't touch fire. Simple.

373. An object of happiness may make the ungrateful happy for a short time before it becomes the very reason for yet another form of ingratitude.

374. It's important for true lovers to be physically near each other, even if they don't converse literally, their frequencies will talk.

375. If sitting quietly near your beloved is not sufficiently satisfying and leads to boredom know that it is not true love but merely a fancy.

376. Most depictions regarding Doomsday in the Quran are metaphors symbolically explaining the experience of a person's own death.

377. When the symbols in the Quran are not decoded but taken literally it leads to Wahhabism and thus the idea of a deity/god in space.

378. The darkening of the sun = the silencing of the mind after seeing the truth. The falling stars = thoughts losing their validity and function.

379. Death is the doomsday of the person. Bodily life is like paralysis. A true human will awaken and arise as consciousness/spirit after death.

380. What new thing did I do today to challenge and transcend myself or to gain new perspective and insight?

381. If one desires change, your words may be the trigger, but never the real cause, for one can only live the requisites of his own disposition.

382. Maturity can be seen in a reaction to an unfavorable situation. While the crude whine and groan, the mature observe wisdom.

383. If you refrain from telling the truth just to avoid upsetting another, you will only cause yourself to become more upset, sooner or later.

384. Why do we make life hell for others and ourselves over things that don't even mean anything after a few hours/weeks/months? Is it worth it?

385. May the three sacred months be prosperous for us all. May Allah protect us from lies, deceit, gossip, hatred, enmity, and enlighten our hearts.

386. Some claim they believe in the Quran yet they haven't even read its translation/meaning. How can you believe in something you don't know?

387. Beneath many mistakes lies the assumption that others are like ourselves. Leave this assumption and try to get to know others for who they are.

388. While conditioned thoughts can cause suffering to one, it can cause joy and peace to another. Purify your world of thoughts, end your suffering.

389. Spread peace if you want to have peace, spread tranquility if you want to be tranquil.

390. Every brain reaps what it sows. If you sow love, compassion, amicability, you won't reap hatred, violence and enmity.

391. Smile to the world and spread love, even if others judge you. Throw water on the fire of hatred and dispute, even if by drops...

392. You think you're thinking whereas your thoughts are creating you. The reality of a thought originates from the quantum potential!

393. Missing someone you love is the result of the magnetic connection and addiction between the two brains.

394. No matter who you are, those who criticize and disagree with you are always going to be more. Don't let anything stop you from sharing your truth!

395. The biggest failure is to say something you don't believe just to please others. Being tortured to death didn't stop Mansur from saying "I AM".

396. Nothing can be more comforting than having a clean conscience. Have you experienced the comfort of being able to say, "I did my best"?

397. Do you live your life in a way that if a sudden stroke or hemorrhage were to part you from all your loved ones you won't say, "I wish I had/hadn't"?

398. Live your life as though there is no future. Do everything you want to do today. If you love someone tell him or her now! Live the moment!

399. Your Rabb gives you patience by allowing you to think there is wisdom in what you're living, which naturally results in patience.

400. The current winning theory proposes that we're all holographs and that the universe really is, basically, the Matrix.

401. If you want to be happy in the future evaluate and take lessons from your experiences but do not get stuck on the past. Be present. Now.

402. Life sometimes makes us laugh and sometimes makes us cry but it always teaches us a lesson. Learn your lesson. Make your life easy.

403. The moves of the waves are driven by the ocean. They rise and fall as the ocean wills. Observe the surface from the depth- the unmoving space.

404. The worldly life is play and entertainment says the Quran. What you cry about today, you laugh about tomorrow. Only the bliss of eternity matters!

405. The person whose counsel and advice you seek should be more knowledgeable than you. Don't seek help from a close one, seek help from a wise one.

406. A brain that repeats the info in its databank rather than updating and producing new ideas is a brain doing injustice and wrong to itself.

407. How much of your past self have you transcended? How much love and compassion are you able to give to others?

408. Have you put yourself in others' shoes before making a judgment about them? How about if you were subject to the same conditioning as they were?

409. Ramadan brings man the opportunity to discover his angelic/Nur-based essential nature and experience his real Self beyond the body.

410. Ramadan isn't about hunger but about transcending the body and experiencing one's immortal spirit self beyond the body.

411. Ramadan can become a blessing for all of us if we can refrain from all forms of gossip and attain certainty and closeness (yakeen) to Allah.

412. The Rasul of Allah (saw) says "Make ease, not difficulty" and "Cause love, not hatred" Don't make religion difficult and burdensome!

413. According to hadith, pre-dawn meal (sahour) is until its light enough to distinguish the black thread from the white, i.e. the light of dawn.

414. Don't make life hard; no need to be so rigid and prescriptive about religion. Breaking your fast a few minutes early won't invalidate your fast.

415. Break your conservatism: You don't have to have ablution to touch and read the Quran. The verse 56:79 is about the filth of duality (shirq).

416. "None but the purified can touch it" is about being cleansed and purified from the dirt of shirq–duality, not about cleaning the body!

417. The Quran wasn't even in the form of a book when this verse was revealed! How can we talk about 'touching' a book that doesn't exist???

418. The Quran does not use the word PROPHET at all. It uses the words RASUL and NABI instead. Ever wonder why? (18 June 2015)

419. The Quran brought an end to the concept of 'prophethood' and referred to this function as "RASUL of ALLAH" and "NABI of ALLAH"..

420. None of the companions changed the words in the Quran to "O Prophet!" even though they were familiar with this word.

421. A deity-god in space may have courier men on earth called 'prophets' but ALLAH only has RASULs and NABIs. Read the difference on our site.

422. Faith does not accept meekness and docility. It's a matter of following your heart - of having courage, firmness and tenacity!

423. Man is created with Allah's RAHIM name and is thus merciful. Rejoicing over a calamity that befalls others is inviting calamity upon yourself.

424. If your tongue, hand and feet do not deviate from their purpose despite negative reactions and social pressure, you may call yourself a BELIEVER.

425. My knowledge belongs to Allah and my body belongs to the earth... All else means NOTHING!

426. The purpose of RELIGION is to enable the recognition of the mechanics of the brain and the universal system in which we're living.

427. The future of those who don't research the reality of Islam and judge religion based on the "Muslims" is loss and disappointment.

428. Most explanations contained in the Quran have been scientifically confirmed, if you care to research... Religion is founded on reality...

429. One who claims "I know myself" yet is ignorant of the functioning of the brains merely deceiving and contending himself with metaphors.

430. The brain created the computer so that its own capacity can be understood to some extent. Today computers control societies...

431. Computers are the source of both social manipulation and scientific advancement. The working class will be composed of the computer illiterate.

432. To properly use a computer means to form and utilize the programs that serve one's life purpose, not to surf the web…

433. Think about all the things computers can do. Now think about what the brain that created the computer is doing this very instant...

434. The whole of creation, especially humanoids, live their lives upon "what can I take?" Living upon "what can I give?" is specific to HUMANS.

435. Iblis is a jinn referred to as satan because he's driven by satanic qualities. The same applies to people whose lives are similarly driven.

436. LOVE is a quality of the higher brain, sex is a function of the gut brain. LOVE is a blessing from heaven, hatred is a flame of hell...

437. A heart devoid of LOVE is beneath all the creatures on earth regardless of intelligence! To love is to want to give w/o expecting a return.

438. The brain created the computer, computers made robots. Emotions are formed by data. If man has emotions, eventually robots will too...

439. The automatic procession of data and its automated output of results is the operating system of existence. Don't question. READ the system.

440. Nobody is exempt from the automated "input-process-output" mechanism of data. Man is NOT a robot (!) Hmm.... Or is he?

441. Does the word robot refer to an object or to an attribute? Are the entities around us not completely confined to an automated system?

442. If it weren't for LOVE the worlds would not exist. Passion is a derivative of love. Where love shows its face, passion follows...

443. Stop searching outside and expecting from others, find it 'within' yourself, this is the message of the Quran and the difference of the Rasul!

444. If the Names of Allah comprise your essence, then it is these qualities within that can emancipate you, not masters and gurus outside!

445. To blindly follow external figures is an act of blindness. To expect salvation from 'outside' is an act of denying the reality 'inside'!

446. Remember the verse: And man will only attain the results (consequences) of his own deeds (what manifests through him; his thoughts and actions).

447. Those who fail to understand the essential message of the Quran hand over their brain to others and wishfully wait to b admitted to heaven(!) Hence pointing to this truth all Sufi saints from Ibn Arabi to Jilani said "Allah is your essential reality, don't seek outside, seek within."

448. Sufism isn't gossip and babble about unity, it's to purify your self and discover your true Being. It's for you. Not for others. (6 July 2015)

449. I rain and I flow on… The cloud doesn't concern itself about where the water goes... that's the farmer's concern! He reaps what he sows.

450. The brain secretes high levels of the hormones melatonin and serotonin during 3-4 am, which leads to enhanced sensitivity in the brain. Prayers done at this time (esp. in prostration) will activate other forces (Names) in the brain which can lead to powerful transformations. Increased flow of blood and oxygen to the brain during prostration and the stimulation of other related hormones will activate these forces.

451. Suffering is the result of carrying and re-living this moment in the next moment rather than leaving it here and being ever-present in the "now". (15 July 2015)

452. Some are extremely good at getting off at the second-last station before their destination, thanks to their emotions! Only the patient succeeds.

453. Love is not an emotion, it's the result of your natural disposition (creational program; *fitrah*). Hence nobody can fall in love by choice!

454. Love accepts no barrier -neither intellectual nor emotional- it can't be obstructed! If it can, it's not true love but a temporary enthusiasm.

455. One who conceives the one denoted by "ALLAH" as a deity/god in space or somewhere "beyond" can never understand the reality of Sufism.

456. Suffering is inevitable for one who doesn't discern that his essential reality is comprised of the qualities of Allah.

457. There is no "scale of faith" in this world. Nobody can weigh or measure others' faith or claim them to be a believer or a nonbeliever.

458. If death doesn't alarm you or make you stop and think, if you can't ponder on what's ahead of you, then continue living like all the other creatures.

459. Learn to love if you want to be loved, be tolerant if you want tolerance, be merciful if you want mercy and be a friend if you want a friend.

460. If Allah hadn't created the ungrateful the value of the thankful wouldn't have been known. Whatever you do the ungrateful will never be happy.

461. For the intellectually impaired!!! Islam forbids all forms of violence and oppression! He who murders a single person has murdered humanity!! (22 July 2015)

462. What would you do if someone attempted to kill your child or spouse? Realistic answers please...

463. Love, respect, compassion are sublime feelings/experiences. It's a universal/essential instinct to want to protect your loved ones.

464. What if you were attacked and forced to seek protection/protect others? What would you do to the assaulter? Even if you're a Sufi? Be realistic.

465. Justice isn't equality-No two things are equal in the system-Justice is the administering of deserved consequence-Thus is the justice of Allah!

466. Failure to discern the One denoted by 'Allah' leads to suffering and blaming an assumed god. If all is created by Allah? Think about it...

467. We're all going to unconditionally live what the One has determined for us. A true believer does not question the judgment of the One.

468. It's easy to be spiritual when things are going well. Faith is to submit and say "You do as you will" when things aren't going their way.

469. Consciousness will live on forever with the spirit after leaving the body. First in the hologram world called grave then *mahshar*-heaven-hell.

470. The hardest times are when people are pulled into the vortex of the chaotic events of the world. Be alert. Don't get caught up.

471. You exist solely to prepare for an eternal life awaiting you after death and to discover the magnificent qualities within your essence!

472. Do not fear death. DO fear being unprepared for life after death. You can't die if your time hasn't come. You can't NOT die if your time has come!

473. The evolved are unbiased and unprejudiced. Their judgment will be based on authentic research rather than gossip. Stay away from the biased.

474. Excuses are invalid in the system of life. Results of actions are formed automatically. No use in saying I didn't know. Think twice before you act!

475. A conditioned mind will judge everyone based on labels. A true human is beyond all labels. Go beyond labels and tags and try to feel others.

476. If Sufi discussions don't drive you to act and apply this knowledge then they are nothing other than empty recreative sufi gossip!

477. Knowledge is for action. If your knowledge isn't making you act, there is either something wrong with the knowledge or something is wrong with you.

478. The cocoon of your mind is weaved with your conditioning and value judgments. Only by cleansing yourself from these can you come out of your cocoon!

479. How interesting... It's as if people were created to eat! They eat and eat, then diet and run around like crazy trying to lose weight!

480. If what you explain is perceived and understood keep explaining/writing/sharing. If not, stop torturing others with your explanations!

481. The knowledge of one who believes in reincarnation is nothing but gossip. Authentic knowledge comprises the knowledge of the system.

482. It's ingratitude to turn away from your loved one because of a trait you don't like in them. Nobody's perfect. Love them with their imperfections.

483. You can't add anything to one who thinks his knowledgeable enough to criticize you. To trust is to assume others' knowledge is above your own.

484. In this life, where nobody 'truly' knows another, the biggest accidents/mistakes occur out of underestimation.

485. Increased levels of stress, distress and aggressiveness in adults derives its roots from prenatal maternal stress. The effects of stress, distress and the destructive environment to which the mother is subject during maternity is passed on to the baby. All psychological traumas/frustrations the mother experiences during maternity is copied to the baby's brain and experienced in his later life. Mothers who want to give birth to healthy babies must stay away from anger, frustration, violence, and all forms of stress.

486. How much of the things over which you fight and upset yourself today will you see in your dream tonight? Same thing applies to death. Is it worth it?

487. The people you choose to be with are the people you love. Knows its value and enjoy it. Don't deny the blessings of your Rabb, be of the grateful.

488. The discretion of Allah becomes apparent on those around us. We are constantly tested with this. May our Rabb enable us to be of the grateful.

489. My friends, I believe the mobile phones and tablets we're using are the primary cause of the increased levels of forgetfulness… We can hardly remember the names of people and places. I believe we need to keep them switched off at all times other

than urgent situations. Or use it only when necessary than switch off immediately. Pregnant women shouldn't use it at all if they want their babies to be healthy. I believe it's one of the most potent and detrimental vortexes of our time. It's more harmful than tobacco.

490. One whose format is of dispute can never understand love. He'll only know to oppose and fight. Love is to sacrifice yourself for the beloved.

491. Anger spawns' anger, hatred spawns' hatred, violence spawns violence, fire spawns fire. The environment in which you live becomes your world.

492. Those who are driven by the name *al-Wadud* will LOVE, those driven by names like *al-Qahhar* and *al-Muntaqim* will spend their lives in fight and strife.

493. Look at and inspect the lives of those who live to kill and control and then look at the lives of the superior-minds who use and control even them.

494. Salam be upon the free-minded who don't let others use them, who spread peace and love, and who serve only Allah!

495. Your every thought is created by Allah, from you, to you. Connect to Him, talk to Him and ask from Him, your Innermost Essential Being. Pray!

496. It's time to pray! Think well and pray for that which won't lead to regret later. I promise you, if you don't give up on your prayer it will be accepted.

497. Everything your living is the result of your prayers, whether made by tongue or action. Even those you don't want are so they can lead to those you do!

498. If you don't believe ALL actions are created by Allah you cannot have faith in Allah. There is no heaven for one who isn't pleased with Allah!

499. A great grief has befallen us. Grace be upon the martyrs and patience to their loved ones. Those who wage war against Turkey will be defeated!

500. Any adversity to which Allah subjects the people is like a surgery to heal them from their ailments. Health is hidden in pain.

501. Most people don't repent because they're either unaware of their mistake or they refuse to accept it, preferring to live blindly instead…

502. May Allah protect us, throughout our entire lives, from all thoughts and actions that will result in regret and save us from our ego. Amen.

503. Our most urgent prayer should be: O Allah, enable me to see my mistakes and inadequacies that I'm unaware of and help me to correct them.

504. The coming Eid is not an Eid of sacrifice but the Eid of Pilgrimage/Hajj. The pilgrims celebrate their purification by repenting at Arafat.

505. True sacrifice is to sacrifice your ego. Sacrificing a ram will feed the hungry yes, but sacrificing your ego will make you reach your Rabb!

506. Quran 108: Indeed, We gave you the *Kawthar* (the qualities of the Names in your brain). So, experience *salat* for your Rabb and sacrifice your ego!

507. *Salat* is an inward introspection. It is to turn towards and connect with the Names comprising your essence, your brain…

508. Remove your identity-ego so that your Rabb (the Names) may manifest Itself. *Kawthar* is the pool of Names comprising your being.

509. Besides feeding the hungry, sacrificing an animal after Arafat is a symbol of sacrificing one's ego/illusory-identity to become purified.

510. The most urgent and important action to take if you want to be healthy and protect your brain is to switch off your smart phone and put it away!

511. Allah created Adam from earth and implanted the quality of vicegerency in him. So, are you living as an 'earth'ling or as a vicegerent?

512. Contrary to the limited-constricted state of the body life vicegerency offers limitless heavenly experience of the infinite Names of Allah.

513. Allah allow me to recognize my essential reality and save me from the illusion of thinking I'm this body so that I may realize my vicegerency.

514. Blessed be the Eid of those who share the joy of the Eid of Hajj with the pilgrims. May Allah remove the animosity between the ummah.

515. The energy of the Kaaba and Arafat will amplify the natural qualities of the pilgrims. Some will get closer to Allah and some more to the world.

516. The sign of having fallen far from Allah is seeing impurities and inadequacies around you and the constant need to criticize.

517. Violence, oppression and savagery are signs of animalism. Love, respect, tolerance, understanding and kindness are signs of being human. Which are you?

518. Regardless of its environment a rose continues to give out its beautiful odor. The same applies to a true human being.

519. He whose mouth doesn't shut to criticism and gossip his eyes won't open to Allah!

520. The verse "Allah created you and your actions" is in fact the notion of observing all activities from respect of the ONE advised by Sufism.

521. Disrespect for others is from your ego. It is a sign of having fallen far from Allah.

522. Fear is your biggest enemy. The fear of losing what you have prevents you from obtaining the new and the better.

523. Knowledge shared by a feeble who can't overcome his bodily addictions is like a candle giving light to its surrounding yet burning itself away.

524. Outwardly, *salawat* is to turn to the spiritual presence of the Rasul. Inwardly, it is to establish a connection with the Reality of Muhammad.

525. 75-100 years ago, esoteric Sufi knowledge and the secrets of Oneness was only discussed in confidential gatherings. Now it's ALL on the web! But the accessibility of this esoteric knowledge isn't important because it's not about knowing. It's about living. It's about foregoing your ego.

526. Blessed be our Friday if we can answer this: At what point does the will and power of Allah end and the will and power of man begin?

527. For those interested in spirituality: You can't pass your class with somebody else's notes. So long as you have pride and ego you're in loss.

528. If you think you're different/superior/privileged over others, you're in denial of all the other manifestations of the One, which is pharaohism.

529. The most important point of Sufism is how and what you feel about yourself. If you feel you and others have an existence besides the One, you are in duality.

530. Do you see others as the manifestations of the One? If yes, then what are your feelings about them? How do you treat them?

531. The level of advancement of a society is reflected in the level of respect they show one another in traffic. Civilization: Pedestrians first!

532. They ask me "*If Allah is ONE why is the word WE is used in the Quran?*" Let me explain: The Infinite Limitless Oneness denoted by Allah has infinite qualities called the Names. All things, whether perceivable or not, are created with the various compositions of these Names. Since the Names comprise the essence of all forms/beings, all administration/formation in existence is driven completely intrinsically. Hence "WE did this WE did that" means "with the qualities of the Names comprising your essence, the qualities embedded within your depths", i.e not by an external god enforcing his administration upon you but with the qualities of the Names comprising your

being referenced as Allah. Thus, when we say "If my Rabb permits me" it means "if the Names comprising my essence allow me, ie. if they are suitable for this task…"

533. Those who ruthlessly murder innocent people are savage animalistic creatures in the guise of humans! "End the cause of harm." (Hadith)

534. If any knowledge makes you proud and critical and gives you a sense of importance over others then that knowledge has become your Antichrist.

535. If your knowledge doesn't make you see that "Wherever you turn is the countenance of Allah" then get rid of it, it will only lead to loss/suffering.

536. Dispute and quarrel are for the blind. Those who see the reality do not dispute, they simply 'share' and move on. Because they 'see' others.

537. There are animals more brutally savage than those who kill for food when hungry. They are disguised as people and they kill for power!!

538. While a true Human lives with the principles of love, respect and friendship, the savage men slay and murder the innocent. They are lower than animals.

539. The Grace of Allah does not reach us from a throne in the sky but from the hearts of his servants who have realized their essential reality.

540. Some fell far from Allah because they didn't think and some because they confined Him to their assumed knowledge. They failed to submit!

541. Some got so close but couldn't handle it, for it meant removing the ego/self... and some, out of their pride, couldn't come close at all…

542. For some, their worldly possessions were in the way, and for others, fear of losing their loved ones and belongings... It wasn't meant to be!

543. Submission was too hard on their pride and ego, they couldn't overcome their fears, they couldn't abandon their worldly attachments…

544. They chose to console themselves with their imaginary god; the one who, they believed, will meet their expectations. They couldn't submit!

545. They couldn't see how money, labels, fame, knowledge, closeness, and even love can be a trap! And thus, they fell afar…

546. In short, failing to let go of their assumed identity/ego/self, despite all admonitions, they were doomed to suffer the fire of separation!

547. Can we love and embrace each other despite our differences in color, race, gender and religion? Simply because we're all manifestations of Allah?

548. I swear by Allah, who you think you love, what you think you love in them, and what makes itself lovable to you, is no other than Allah!

549. You can sacrifice everything with your ego in the name of Allah, but the ego itself can only be exterminated by the power of love!

550. The path to divine closeness goes via sacrificing the self. Or else, you can't go further than the level of the Inspired Self (*nafs-i mulhima*).

551. Sufism is the experience of the reality and thus concerns the individual not the whole family/clan. Give them their due, don't be their slave!

552. Without annihilating the self and experiencing the awareness of your submission to Allah, Allah won't witness through you that 'there is no other'.

553. Allah has created some to administer the worlds with and some purely for Himself. They are His vessels. With them He sees, hears and speaks.

554. The most powerful manifestation of Allah's name *al-Wadud* is LOVE. Thus, it is said "Allah is Love", the source of all attraction in existence.

555. When love manifests the self disappears. The lover first submits himself to his beloved, then loses himself totally. Only love remains!

556. Wisdom is to see the reasoning and purpose behind an activity. The ignorant judge simply based on what is seen. The gnostic see the wisdom.

557. All formations are from the grace of Allah. To see this requires wisdom. One who can't see the wisdom in something can't see the grace.

558. To see the grace in what you're experiencing you need to be able to see the wisdom. If you're complaining you're not seeing wisdom and grace!

559. You can't love one in whom you don't see yourself. You can only love someone who is a mirror to you. It's the reflection that you love, not the form.

560. You won't feel attracted to one who isn't created with the elements with which you are and hence doesn't mirror you. Thus is the mechanics of love!

561. To expect one to indulge you in pleasure and keep you clear of suffering isn't love, it's an animalistic instinct. Love has no expectations!

562. To love Allah means to experience absolute unity and oneness after observing one's essential infinite limitlessness on the mirror of Allah.

563. Without burning in the fire of love… Cleansing yourself of your 'self'. Becoming one with the One. And giving unrequitedly… Can you be HUman?

564. How much can you trust the friendship and love of one who's there for you when you act in their interest yet turn away as soon as you don't?

565. Most people can't comprehend the naked truth due to their conditioning and emotions. Thus, the Quran employs the language of symbols and metaphor.

566. Our actions reflect our real world. The results of our actions are in this world. The results of our intentions are in the next.

567. If you feel a sense of burning/suffering after any event/experience it is for no other reason but your ego-based stance and your desire to possess.

568. Understand well that the penalty for every conditioned belief is burning and suffering. Thus is the mechanism of the name *al-Hasib*.

569. The system of Allah is clear and simple: you will suffer for every person and event that you take personally. If you don't get PERSONal, you won't burn.

570. To love is one thing, to believe is another. You may not fully believe someone you dearly love. Love is from the spirit, belief is from the mind.

571. LOVE isn't by choice. But belief is driven by the mind. You may not believe something your mind can't comprehend, but you may still love it. Hence, it's risky to live close to some loved ones, whose seemingly senseless actions may go against your conditioning and destroy your beliefs.

572. Oneness (*tawhid*) is you observing and witnessing the oneness of Allah. Unity (*wahdah*) is Allah witnessing His own Oneness.

573. Every person and society will live the consequences of their own choices. Whoever you may be, you're bound by the society in which you live!

574. Your structural differences does not exempt you from facing the consequences of the choices your society makes. Don't complain. Take action.

575. Depression and mania result from the brains inability to find a solution. This predicament leads either to a deadlock or to excess behavior.

576. Many psychosomatic illnesses can be healed with faith and submission to Allah. Peace and tranquility, faith, submission and contentment.

577. Intercession is to show what isn't seen and to inform of what is not known. It's not a physical intervention but an intellectual one.

578. Do not be fooled by what seems evil. There is always so much good hidden behind it.

579. If someone who hated you yesterday suddenly decides to love you today, show respect, but take your time to trust them. Precaution!

580. One who insults/slanders in a situation against their interest or when unable to grasp a truth will eventually face the names *al-Hasib* and *al-Zuntiqam*.

581. Gnostics have no fear of loss as they have already erased the world from their view. When one knows "He does as He wills" one has no worry.

582. When one doesn't know about the Sunnatullah he thinks people get away with their misdeeds, yet all consequences will most DEFINITELY be faced!

583. Serene is one who has no more quarrels and conflicts. Serenity reflects as facial beauty and tranquility. One feels happy just being around them.

584. If there are people in your life that make you feel serene don't be ungrateful to them, share their state and let their values reflect in your life.

585. May your Rabb (Names of Allah comprising the essence of your brain) make you realize your beautiful qualities and save you from thinking you are the body.

586. There's no greater disaster than thinking you are the body, bound to deteriorate under the earth. May Allah save and protect us from denial!

587. The reality of your beloved is not the form that you see. It's the meaning that you perceive. Sight may change, but love won't. Love is formless.

588. If Allah comprises the essence of all things... Who is it that you hate? And who is it, really, that you love and long for?

589. Who is the verse, said to the heaven and the earth "Come willingly or by compulsion" addressing? The earth and air? Or conscious beings?

590. Spirit can mean two things: 1. The totality of all qualities denoted by the name Allah 2. Man's body after life (which also exists now).

591. They ask if Allah already knows everything why the need for the body and the world? Because creation turns potential into form…

592. The life of the body is a process of turning the potential of the Names into the form of a person; formless meaning taking form as a person.

593. Man, that exists at the quantum potential (knowledge of Allah) takes the form of a person through the brain, then continues without a body.

594. The *Lawh al-Mahfuz* (the Preserved Tablet) is the genetic code of a human brain. The Pen writes one's fate (disposition) with the ink of sperm.

595. How sad that we think the realities explained in the Quran are beyond the bounds of our reach, when it makes itself evident to us everywhere.

596. Hence all the saints, from Jilani to Bektashi, have said "Whatever your seeking, seek within yourself!" Look within "man"!

597. If you can't endure a thousand thorns you can't enjoy a single rose... One who can't bear the thorns, cannot become enlightened to the reality.

598. The brain is programmed to execute what is spoken, be careful, you will inevitably live everything you speak, sooner or later!

599. Quran 2:284 points to the reality that not only the results of your actions but also the those of your thoughts are executed by the brain. The mechanism of the brain which deals with executing the consequences of thoughts and actions pertains to Allah's name *al-Hasib*. Therefore, do not dwell on everything that comes into your mind, channel your thoughts elsewhere and protect yourself from becoming upset.

600. Blessed may be your Friday! Friday means protecting your brain from gossip and not wasting your breath on criticizing others.

601. The hardest part of being content with what is fated is when a calamity befalls your loved ones. Can you say "Allah does as He wills" then?

602. Look at what your occupied with to see what you've been created for. Be realistic. Don't expect mercy from one who is created for violence.

603. LOVE IS FIRE! IT MELTS, UNITES, COMPLETES AND UNIFIES.

604. You are the slave of your conditioning! Nothing can burn you or cause distress and suffering to you other than your habituated conditioning.

605. One who is incapable of discovering the treasure within his own depths, finds solace by trying to discover fish on the ocean floor!

606. What makes you lose yourself and takes you to your essence and burns you in the flames of love with the longing for unity is a gift from your Rabb.

607. May Allah help us to be realistic, and make us engage in works that we can bear and accomplish, and protect us from downfall and disappointment.

608. The sound that awakens the hearts is the divine call. Allah makes those He wants to awaken hear it and engraves it to their hearts and words.

609. The Quran is The Book of Knowledge, disclosed to make you realize your essential reality and the Rasul (saw) is a mirror to make you see your SELF.

610. One who fails to understand the message of the Rasul of Allah (saw) can never realize and experience his essential reality.

611. The Rasul (saw) aims not to channel you to a 'God' but to make you realize Allah, your quintessential Self. Denying Him, is denying yourself.

612. Those who can't comprehend the naked truth are bound to console themselves with stories!

613. The biggest divine deception is to make one feel confined to his limited body and make him run after transitory finite things…

614. Knowledge opens the road to Allah, LOVE makes you experience Him.

615. With knowledge Allah created the worlds, with LOVE He completed and unified them. HU is *al-Wadud*.

616. Many Western scientists and philosophers are talking about the Oneness of existence lately. What change is this making in your life and afterlife?

617. Knowing the Oneness of existence and talking about this Oneness won't get you anywhere my friend if it's not making a change in your life.

618. We all live what we've been destined to live. Instead of saying "If only..." and "I wish..." realize it was "meant to be" and rest at ease…

619. The level of your faith becomes apparent through your reactions to unexpected and often unfavorable events. Love, war... everything is a test.

620. With knowledge you know Allah, with LOVE you lose your 'self' and become nothing.

621. Knowledge can lead to difference and separation but love always leads to unity. Knowledge boosts the ego, LOVE dissolves it.

622. One who fears drinking the wine of love and falling in love fears losing his identity-self-ego. You can't go to Paradise with an ego!

623. Allah allows some of His servants to drink the Pure Wine of Paradise while they are still on earth, and they become drunk in LOVE...

624. Don't bother answering one who asks what love is… Love can't be described, it has no cause/reason. It just is. You have to live it to know it.

625. They ask where is love located in the brain? Love is the brain, it is the essence and origin of the brain, observing itself with itself…

626. Love created the worlds to observe its own qualities. Oneness is One because of Love. Attraction is the form of love!

627. You can buy all the fires of hell with your money and possessions, but not every heart has what it takes to carry the fire of LOVE.

628. You may forget but your brain doesn't! It stores and saves every incident and emotion you experience up until you move on to your spirit body!

629. Whether nightmares during sleep or the life of the grave or the life of hell- they're all based on the data in your brain. Cleanse yourself!

630. Blessed are you if you can smile at someone who frustrates and agitates you. If you can't smile, at least don't react!

631. Just like you can't take ownership of the furniture in a house your visiting, don't try to own the things/people in the world. Just enjoy your visit.

632. Here's the absolute truth: "Love and conflict can't reside in the same heart."

633. LOVE is to sacrifice your ego/identity/self for your beloved. This is what is actually intended by "offering a sacrifice"!

634. We are the followers of a Rasul to whom Allah said, "If it weren't for you my beloved I would not have created the worlds" He came for love!

635. Nothing can penetrate the one who is with Allah! Neither those who swear, curse or insult, nor those who love and exalt! (6 Ocak 2016)

636. Whether or not you're aware, you're creating and forming your future this very moment with your thoughts, actions, and emotions!

637. To know your essential reality is the One isn't the point. The Pharaoh and Satan also know this truth. Both died deprived of LOVE and suffered!

638. Spread love and hope as opposed to those who spread hatred and violence. Be the smiling face of Allah and reap what you sow.

639. Knowledge and intellect are to know Allah and to get closer to Him. But only with LOVE can you reach and experience Him. "You" can't see Allah!

640. Knowledge that doesn't remove one's ego isn't true knowledge. It's only amusement and consolation for those who haven't been created for LOVE.

641. Don't be expecting anything from anyone. Simply live the moment and observe and experience the outcome of your actions.

642. You can't escape the bog of your mind if you don't overcome your fear of drowning and surrender yourself to the ocean of LOVE!

643. Leave your mind and knowledge aside and come! Come for LOVE! Not to play house, but to fearlessly immerse and lose your 'self' in love!

644. If love comes knocking on your door and your fear prevents you from opening it, you'll suffer forever, not because of love but because of your ego!

645. A gift is an expression of love. The gift of a lover is his ego. One who can't give up his pride-ego-identity can't enter the paradise of LOVE.

646. What prevents you from LOVE is inside you! As long as you don't forego your fears and conditioning you will continue to suffer, deprived of love.

647. Without falling into the flames of love you can never burn away your ego-identity. To die for love is to die to your ego and become selfless!

648. You're either serving LOVE or your EGO! Love burns and makes you NONE, after which you become ALL. You can't be EVERYTHING without becoming NOTHING.

649. A true lover will never do anything that goes against his beloved. This is the first rule!

650. LOVE is the strongest force enabling the experience of bodiless-ness. LOVE frees consciousness from the restraints of the body.

651. Regardless of the seeming form, the beloved is always the ONE. The true lover sees the One in all faces and becomes drunk in love selflessly.

652. There is no return to soberness after becoming drunk in love!

653. Those eyes that look at you with love are the eyes of Allah. Do not be ungrateful to their owner lest you become deprived of the paradise of love.

654. Recognize the fake lover by what he can't give up! For there is nothing a true lover can't do for his beloved!

655. A fake lover tries to patronize his so-called beloved: 'Be as I say, do as I say!" A true lover becomes a slave to his beloved.

656. A true lover never wants to part from his beloved, always wanting to be near. A fake lover satisfies his desire and moves on to other business.

657. Turning away from love after it comes to you is the greatest ingratitude and its consequence is eternal suffering. Live for love - with love!

658. If you can't see the beauty of Allah in your spouse, what you see in others is from your ego. The point is to see Allah in those closest to you!

659. If you're not brave enough to cry out and exclaim your love to the world, you're not in LOVE my friend! Love leaves no trace of the self…!

660. Separation can be a grace for lovers because it enlivens and intensifies one's love allowing him to transgress the form and reach the source.

661. So long as you expect others to live according to YOUR rights your bound to suffer in your self-created hell. Let go and accept without judgment.

662. It's hard to believe you're a believer if you can't see Allah behind the face and actions of the one you dislike!

663. One deprived of love becomes enslaved to the past. An observer of Allah has no ties to the past, he sees the beauty of Allah everywhere.

664. My friends! Love deeply, infinitely, unconditionally... Become intoxicated with love, but DON'T deify anyone or declare them saint or mahdi!

665. True love is far from fame, rank, labels, monetary benefits/expectations. It's a genuine feeling of the heart... without form - without reason.

666. The word animal in the Quran denotes the human body, like 'mountain' symbolizes the ego. All suffering results from thinking you're the body.

667. Jesus spoke of two births: 1st to the world, 2nd to the heavens. A body is born to the world, a "human" is born to LOVE.

668. One who thinks he's the body has only one birth. The one born to LOVE is born-again, and lives in the world free from the world!

669. Love can't be learned or read about. Follow the path of those drunk in love that you may mirror and synchronize with the love they radiate…

670. You can't become LOVE without becoming free from the chains of ego. Your conditionings are like shackles on your feet preventing you from flying.

671. Do WHATEVER you want - IF you are not going to regret it later! Life's long enough to see the consequences of your actions… But too short for lovers.

672. One who genuinely loves Allah will forego his ego and identity and become completely empty… For how can you fill something that's already full?

673. Love can't be imitated; it can only be mirrored from someone who is living it. Mirroring happens to the extent you become selfless and one.

674. The Antichrist will melt in the sight of Jesus, the Rasul of Love, like salt melts in water (hadith) ... Only love can melt the ego away!

675. Love has no age, it's an ageless, formless, bodiless flow, free and beyond the limits and conditions of the body…

676. If Allah loves you, He'll let you experience His love through someone so deeply that you forget your age and body and become freed from your hell…

677. There are many keys to open the gates of knowledge and enter the land of wisdom but only one key to enter the land of power: Love.

678. Love annihilates the ego; there is no 'me' in love. This selflessness is what enables one to enter the land of power, where miracles occur.

679. Life without love is a big waste for one with the capacity to love. Only your ego and conditioning can prevent you from being in love, let go!

680. If you want to see and understand the truth put aside all your prejudice and judgment. You can't get anywhere by claiming "I know!"

681. This is how far your knowledge got you. If you want to go further don't let your existing knowledge veil you from the new. Strip the old away!

682. The organ your life revolves around is the organ that fuels and drives your search for love. The brain? The heart? Or lower…?

683. Listen to the voice inside! That's the voice calling you to depths you haven't yet discovered... The mind kicks in later, don't listen to it!

684. Your credibility is as much as you keep to your word. Your love is as much as you call and keep in connection.

685. The amygdala doesn't only protect the brain it also guards the ego. Being closed to criticism and the need to defend is the amygdala in action.

686. Every shoulder you can lean on to find solace and love is the shoulder of Allah, whether you call it mum, dad, friend or lover…

687. Allah, besides whom nothing exists, can manifest as whatever He wills. As lover or as beloved, as a curse or as hatred, He does as He wills!

688. Turkey is the Fortress of Islam. Just as it rose from its ashes in the past it will do so again, regardless of what happens!

689. For love we came to this world, to become nonexistent. For, in love there is no other, there is no me!

690. It's a waste of energy for the brain to think and talk about things you can't change. Think before you speak and write!

691. Angels won't enter a house with pictures (hadith) i.e. if you see yourself as the body (form) you can't discover your angelic (formless) nature.

692. Only the people of paradise are bodiless though they appear as one, all else feels and thinks they're the body. It's what you feel that matters.

693. We don't judge anyone's past. Our job is to aid others to serve their present and prepare for their future. Don't judge lest you be judged!

694. When one without the necessary spiritual training receives the knowledge of Oneness he thinks he's Allah and starts playing god…!

695. The Pharaoh claimed to be god. His ego was greater than the Satan's, as Satan believed in Allah while the Pharaoh claimed to be Allah.

696. A saint will not reveal himself; he's under the cover of Allah. He won't talk about his inner world and feelings and pose as a master/guru...

697. While all creatures/animals were created to struggle and fight, man was created for LOVE, to love and be loved... Look at your life to see where you are.

698. "I know" is the biggest obstruction in your way from learning new things. Put aside what you know when you're listening to someone...

699. Saying "Allah is behind my actions" won't save you from hell. Satan had claimed the same thing!

700. Stingy is one who withholds a smile and a few compliments to make someone happy…

701. An animal can't become a human by acquiring human knowledge...

702. Put aside all names and labels and observe the flow of love around you. Lover-Beloved-Love are all ONE. Where are 'you' amidst all of this?

703. So long as you don't get rid of all of your expectations the flames of your hell will keep burning!

704. LOVE accepts no identity... Come after you strip yourself of your self my child!

705. If when you say "I love you" you don't mean "I'm ready to give everything up for you" your love is only in words.

706. Time is merely perception. It will have no validity after death, just as our sense of time in dreams don't mean anything when we wake up.

707. When can you become free? When you overcome your fear of losing. How can you be happy? When you accept everything for what it is.

708. Instead of envying and emulating others discover yourself! Perhaps you have greater gifts than those you envy…

709. How can you discover yourself? Look for a mirror that will genuinely and unrequitedly reflect your essence without wanting any return.

710. Nothing is a coincidence in life. Everyone lives the direct or indirect result of his/her thoughts, actions and preferences…

711. If you can't overcome your pride or your greed for money, power, rank etc. then LOVE isn't in your lot my friend. Enjoy your world!

712. How can you see the One who manifests Himself anew at every instance if you continue to live in the past instead of being in presence?

713. YOU aren't here to live love... LOVE is here to erase YOU. If you aren't ready to forego your 'self' don't talk about being in love...

714. Ambition is a flame from hell, it feeds and nourishes the ego... Without it, you can't succeed, with it, you can't go to paradise…

715. Don't be so easily sucked into the vortex of fear... Spread love while they spread fear, what will be will be anyway, don't get carried away.

716. Transcend the form, fall in love with the formless, only then can you renounce your ego, only then can you enter paradise!

717. There seems to be a craze of PERSONal development/developers yet our aim is not to develop the person but to become completely free of it!?

718. I have faith that we are created as vicegerents of Allah, grant me this disposition, grant its assimilation, this is my celebration of Eid.

719. When you hear something new do you just accept it as is and skip to something new OR do you track down the root of the idea and dig deeper?

720. All those days that you wished would never end...they came to end. So, will these days! How ready are you for the day you will be left alone?

721. How much of what's in this short life of yours is for you needs, and how much of it is for acknowledgement from others, for showing off?

722. Hadith: 'We are all with those we love'. Now consider this; are those that you love the beloved's of Allah?

723. The Quran and the Rasul of Allah clearly separate the beloved's of Allah from others? What are YOUR consequences if you are with the others?

724. Are those destined for eternal suffering the beloved's of Allah? Would Allah bestow suffering on those He loves?

725. Those that love Allah are those that strive in the way of Allah, those that dedicate their lives to Allah! Are they not His very beloved's?

726. So, whom should we love? The beloved's of Allah or those that have fallen out of His favor? How will you shape your surroundings?

727. To love Allah is to love that which is your essence and strive for it, not to worship an illusory god. How much are you with your SELF?

728. He IS your ESSENTIAL REALITY. He has already given you EVERYTHING! Yet you continue to worship another and ask of another.

729. The bestowal is complete, He has created you from His qualities, as His vicegerant! Evaluate this, otherwise suffering will be your state.

730. You are either bound by your ego or a pure manifestation of the One. Only the ONE remains once the veil of the ego is lifted.

731. The events that are taking place in Turkey and their eventual outcomes were foreseen years ago: how should these prophecies be evaluated?

732. Life is short! Great suffering awaits if we are unprepared for the inevitable future. Seek contentment in the afterlife, not worldly life!

733. Has one adopted Islam if he views those outside of his own community as sinners and tries to have them slaughtered or crushed by tanks?

734. The revivor's (mahdi) path is to give guidance, knowledge and life to humanity, NOT to murder those that don't follow in his footsteps.

735. What kind of man of faith would order people to be massacred, crushed by tanks, shot down from helicopters, and parliaments to be bombed?

736. How can one with faith in Allah and the afterlife shoot innocent people from a helicopter or crush them with a tank? Upon whose ruling/fatwa?

737. How repetitive! What I have put forth in the past continues to prove wrong those that insist on following the masses. Again, and again…

738. My friends have finally seen the light! My forewarnings from 20 and 30 years ago have been materializing. Stay tuned, more will unravel!

739. Events in Turkey are unraveling one by one, and there is more to come! Redemption is with those who follow the verse; Flee to Allah!

740. People will live out their creational purpose - That's unalterable. You can however challenge fallacious opinions.

741. For years we have addressed ideas rather than people. It's out of principle that we don't engage verbal aggressors, not lack of replies!

742. Turkey: There is a dramatic shift in the views of journalists that until weeks ago were anti Islam/anti religion. Miraculous is in not?

743. Turkey: Signs of the Rasul in light of recent days. If Allah wills, His religion and believers will be protected by the hand of non-believers.

744. UNIFY under Allah, the Rasul and the Quran. UNIFY against all attempts to subdivide you. Know well that the time has come! It is now time for all to gather on the path that knows neither sect nor denomination, neither does it allow for discrimination. It is the path of ABSOLUTE UNITY.

745. Sooner or later Allah will put you in need of those you excluded. Does the verse believers are brothers discriminate based on denomination? The verse Indeed, the believers are brothers means: you are rejecting the Faith of the one you don't see as a brother. It's on YOU.

746. Heedlessness from the verse 'it is Allah that created you and all your doings' is what drives a curse to revert back to its originator. Excuses that Nabi's make against providing intercession need to be understood. No intercession can come from a Nabi who curses his people. Muhammedan saints will never lay a curse. For they are continuously in a state of witnessing the ONE. It is only states of heedlessness that can lead to laying a curse.

747. On August 10th, Mars will cross Saturn in Sagittarius. Simultaneously it will form a 180-degree angle with Uranus. Time to be careful! Mars, accelerator of war and conflict, joins Saturn, instigator of discipline, pressure and tyranny against Uranus, changer of the statusquo! The mechanism and system of Allah is at work - None can prevent what is in store. Let's see what Allah does, splendid is whatever he does!

748. You might not like the events that unfold unexpectedly. Only much later will you realize the good hidden within them. Baqara 216: Fighting has been ordained for you, even though you despise it. Perhaps you dislike a thing that is good for you and like a thing that is bad for you. Allah knows, but you know not.

749. Don't despair! The darkest moment is just before dawn! Cold winter winds give way to summers warmth. Relief ensues after all difficulty!

750. Don't concern yourself with the difficulties that lie ahead. Regardless of all schemes against it, the divine plan for Turkey is victory. Betrayal shall not stand in the way of victory for Islam. Don't get caught up in the day-to-day and despair. *Ahlullah* is with the sincere.

751. A conscience requires Intelligence. The whisper of the conscience becomes undetectable to the broken mind.

752. Turkey: Those that have not read my books or that don't know me are asking which side I am on. It's always been the nation and the people.

753. They ask me why I live in the US. Turkey was in the hands of the Gulen movement until now. I had no support. Through its control of the media and ministry of religious affairs Gulen movement outlawed my books. They even rendered the government helpless. So, I retreated to my village and continued to write. That's all I can do - I'm on my own. I lead neither a tariqah nor a sect. I have NEVER received nor sought a return for anything that I've done. Whoever so wishes can freely benefit from it. Realities revealed from my work may conflict with certain interests. I ignore all ensuing attacks. We all reflect that which is Inherent.

754. The Turkish nation is now faced with the battle to democratically maintain its sovereignty. It's a time for national solidarity.

755. Turkey: It's just beginning. Beware of attempts to divide the nation. What if the coup had been successful?

756. They attacked and killed their own people, they bombed congress, to whom would they have entrusted the nation had the coup been a success?

757. Impossible to win this war unless the Turkish nation becomes an inseparable whole. Underestimating the situation will lead to great loss.

758. The deadliest of beasts are the ones that attempt to kill their own kind just to enforce their ideology.

759. If you don't respect the right to live of another, your right to live will in turn not be respected!

760. The ambition to rule can be perilous. The desire to lead can cause one to get caught up in world affairs and become veiled from his essence.

761. Allah has granted humanity the capacity to internally experience vicegerency, a capacity not bound by seemingly external limitations.

762. Incapacity to grasp the limitlessness of afterlife, unawareness of Oneness and a life spent chasing passing fancies will ruin the hereafter.

763. My stance on recent events in Turkey is clear. The next media slander campaign against me will be from the yet unidentified culprits. You can identify the culprits by tracking down the slanderers. My views are public (tweets, books) and have remained consistent over the years.

764. Allah, May Turkey remain free and independent forever! May those that fight for its independence always prevail.

765. People become vulnerable to illness once their immune system is down. Similarly, governments become vulnerable pursuant to internal weakness. Those with the desire to control Turkey will look to first destabilize it from the inside. Time to abandon differences of opinion.

766. A destabilization attack on Turkey will be very harmful to ALL of its constituents, regardless of individual background.

767. No knowing where the next attack on Turkey will come from. The extension of territorial waters to 12 miles had almost led to war. Caution!

768. Second tier EU states are over-bullying Turkey. Who's driving their actions? Time for national solidarity and a strong and unified stance.

769. There are slanderous and false allegations from the Fettullah terrorist organization claiming that I'm a sheik and that I lead a tariqah. I share my knowledge through my writings. THEY are trying to deter you from my writings through lies and slander. Continue reading my work!

770. If it's inner peace that you seek, neither be a slave nor try to enslave another. FREEDOM is the key to peace.

771. The punishment for overstepping ones boundaries is exclusion!

772. The repentance of one who hasn't identified his flaw is insincere.

773. You can't get anything back by regretting the past. That is where your past differs from your future.

774. A high level of confidence must always be maintained. Once confidence is lost it can never be restored to its previous level.

775. Attackers on a nation are never forgiven and will not be trusted. Their attacks on an innocent few won't veil their actions against a nation. Those that underestimate the Turkish nation will be faced with an unrecoverable retaliation. Turks will forgo everything for freedom. A vast majority of the Turkish nation favor leaving Nato and are nudging the government in this direction. Consider why and what comes next...

776. Thoughts, words and actions are like an arrow. Once out of the bow an arrow can neither be stopped nor can its direction be altered.

777. What's left of your world when you fall asleep and start dreaming? The same will occur on tasting death! How ready are you for the afterlife?

778. How are dreams formed? Your experiences are data archived in your brain, and are extracted based on the ideas or emotions of the day. When you go through pictures on your iPad, what you feel while looking at the same picture at different times depends on your mood at that time. When you dream, you go through your data archive and extract data based on your state at that instant. Your state dictates the dream! In fact, the people

you dream of are not the individuals themselves, rather the values that they symbolize. Purer the archive, purer the dream.

779. Your faith is to what you see or to what you don't? May Allah grant us faith at every instant. May Allah fill our hearts with LOVE OF COUNTRY.

780. FAITH GIVES WAY TO LOVE OF COUNTRY. HOW GREAT TO LOVE YOUR COUNTRY!

781. It seems that it's time for Turks living in Europe to return home. The way things are going Europe will cease to be a safe place to live.

782. Allah, the refuge we seek from YOUR wrath is in YOUR grace. Refuge from you is with YOU! It's YOUR refuge we seek against terrorist attacks.

783. When you depart this world will you be of those having lived a life of LOVE, or of those that withered in hatred? Those whose composition manifests the meanings of *Al-Wadud*, will live an existence of love, whilst the manifestation of the names *Al-Qahhar* and *Al-Muntaqim* will lead to conflict and battle.

784. Now is the time for a cool head and logical and mindful evaluation. Emotional outbursts will lead to regrettable actions.

785. Drastic times lead to powerful vortices. When you leave this world, what is left is akin to what you recall from a dream. Worth the worry?

786. They ask of a Sharia state… Islam exists for the individual, not the state! Religion is for the people, not for the government! The consequences to be faced in the afterlife are for individuals, not the state! Man WILL LIVE the reality of Islam.

787. May Allah protect me from ingesting that which I cannot digest!

788. The ego cannot stand in the way of love. If your ego is preventing you from love, then the love you are experiencing cannot be true.

789. Love comes from Allah and goes to Allah. Only the heedless think that love comes from the self.

790. If you are encumbered by the stress and worries of daily life, the solution is to escape to Allah. The lover escapes to the beloved.

791. The one you forget can never be your beloved. The lover never forgets the beloved, the lover can think of little else than the beloved!

792. Thinking visualization occurs externally and not in your brain is no better than thinking that actors are tiny figurines inside your TV set. All that you see is none other than a wave-based existence and the illustrative illusion it creates within the brain.

793. You live within an imaginary illusion, a Hellish existence defined by your assumptions!

794. The Illuminator is there to save you from YOU and unite you with Allah. Not to solicit worship for himself or one above. Abandon yourSELF!

795. It's hard to find the spiritual guide you seek! First you must get to know Allah! Without guidance, how will you abandon your illusory gods?

796. Your closest friend is the one you reach out to on your most difficult hour! Who is it?

797. Life is but a dream and upon death, you will be all on your own and confronted with the system of Allah. Do you understand the Sunnatullah?

798. The one who sincerely relies on Allah (one who stops fighting and appoints Allah as his guide) will certainly attain a state of closeness.

799. The Kaaba is a MIRROR to the pilgrims visiting it! Its visitors experience their hearts worth; some their selflessness, some their encounter. And the ones who experience wonderment but revert to their old selves on their return? Seek refuge in Allah from a life driven by the ego!

800. Those who comprehend the mechanics of the Brain, also know (bear witness) that willingly or not, everyone is in a state of servitude.

801. The Quran says: it is Allah who created you and all your doings. Were you asked the characteristics you prefer before being born?

802. Only those that realize their state of absolute surrender to Allah are those that attain a state of closeness!

803. It's become customary among Muslims to wish a blessed Friday, but it's meaning is ignored! What have you done for your Friday to be blessed?

804. Sacrifice is made and donated to the poor in gratitude for pilgrims that repent and are absolved at Arafat. Our duty is to sacrifice the ego!

805. Those that sacrifice their ego/identity earn passage to paradise. Crossing the bridge of *sirat* demands the ultimate sacrifice; the ego/self.

806. Those that sacrifice their SELVES for Allah, end their quarrel and live in surrender to Allah attain paradise. Slaughtering a goat isn't enough.

807. Isn't it selfish to feed the hungry during Hajj and ignore them the rest of the time? Still hoping to attain paradise for a slaughtered lamb?

808. *Eid Al Adha* comes the day after redemption prayers made at Arafat and a sacrifice made in the name of gratitude. We celebrate their celebration.

809. Per the hadith "Hajj is Arafat", they will have experienced Hajj upon observing Arafat today. And tomorrow will be the celebration of Hajj. And we celebrate the fact that their sins have been absolved and they have become 'Hajji', and pray that we too experience the same one day.

810. Hadith: It pleases Allah to see His subjects adorned in His blessings. Inner meaning: It pleases Allah to see His vicergency on his subjects.

811. Not one of us has chosen to be Turkish, Kurdish or Arab. It's satanic thought patterns that discriminate, separate and ABUSE.

812. Nothing easier than blaming others. How thoroughly do you question your SELF?

813. Everyone can fight. How many people do you know that are full of love, kindness, and caring?

814. If you don't believe in Allah and His Rasul and you're honest, might as well demand that your funeral not proceed according to Islamic custom.

815. The hypocrite, lives according to Muslim values however has no faith.

816. Hypocrites protecting one another protects he who has no faith in his essential reality, the one who denies Allah (*kafir*).

817. Blasphemy, is the denial of Allah. Evident blasphemy, is denying what is referred to by the name Allah for the sake of an imaginary god.

818. Hidden blasphemy is the inability to realize existence is composed of the names of Allah and that all you see is the appearance of Allah.

819. The verse "He created the heavens and the earth in Truth" emphasizes that whatever exists, has come to be through the names of Allah.

820. In chess, loss is almost a certainty if your strategy is based solely on your next move!

821. Your brain is capable of forming infinite compositions. Using it solely for worldly matters will lead to utter disappointment.

822. When you are asleep, how present are the things or people you deem most important? Death and sleep are alike. Something to think about!

823. Sufism and smoking cannot coexist. Whether it's cigarettes, alcohol, drugs, the first requirement of sufism is mastering one's self and desires.

824. Avoid labeling the person who is warning you. It will distract you from the warning. HEED THE WARNING!

825. It's impossible to explain the Quran to those who disregard its verses and the Hadiths or to those with no understanding of the Human brain!

826. The concept of "I" is created by Allah, the creator of your existence AS your brain. Therein lies the key to ALL understanding.

827. You never existed in the first place, existence belongs only to Allah. 'Allah created you and your doings' as well as your heaven and hell!

828. The Brain functions independently of YOU. Can you speak of freewill when you can't control the decision-making process of the brain?

829. No matter how much the clouds darken your world, beyond them lies the brightness of the sun. Soar above them and you will be enlightened!

830. If you cannot free yourself from that which pulls you into the dark, your existence will be darkness. Learn to soar towards the light!

831. The holographic/quantum brain harbors data and lives eternally. It creates the illusion of existence based on that data.

832. Understand the brain, otherwise your imagination and understanding of religion will be formed by its examples and metaphors.

833. Data in the form of waves is the only thing that reaches the brain. The brain converts those waves to form the illusion that we call reality. That which you think you see or hear is none other than the illusion formed by your brain from the wave/data it receives.

834. You can't change the past. You can however prevent suffering due to events that took place in the past. Change how you label your past!

835. We each have a role in life and based on that role our path is also set out for us. Realize this and you will be ALL forgiving!

836. No need to pay astrologers or religious teachers to find out which dhikr you should be doing. Download *Power of Prayer* for free on our site.

837. Religion should never be a source of financial gain. Religion ought not be taught or shared in return for money! You cannot buy enlightenment - it's not for sale! It's impossible to correctly learn religion from those that gain financially from it.

838. I wish salaam and health as we enter the new year based on the Hijra of the Rasul (saw). May Allah be our guide!

839. The struggle comes to an end once desires and ambition have been reigned in, and a state of closeness to one's essence is attained.

840. If you seek inner peace, abandon your sense of ownership. Realize that you never truly own that which you will eventually leave behind.

841. Oppression will only serve to push people to hypocrisy and insincerity! Never exercise control through fear or other means.

842. The wish to protect the body is the basis of fear. The wish to control what you believe to be material. Whereas YOU are an ethereal being!

843. '*You won't die before confronting your fears*' means that you won't become aware of your essential reality unless you die before death!

844. Your fears dissipate when you face them and learn to ignore them. Dying before death is attaining awareness that you are ethereal and immortal.

845. Like the biological body, the soul too will be abandoned by the people of Paradise. Consciousness, totality of self is all that remains.

846. Your hellfire consists of your made-up values and assumptions. You suffer as you free yourself from them. Your suffering is the grace of Allah.

847. The hadith 'you awaken with death' is revealed by the adage 'die before your death'. Thus, existence beyond the quantum potential is illusory.

848. Death is the changing of your plane of perception.

849. There are three planes of perception: Life, purgatory/hell and paradise. Everyone's 'world' will dictate their perception of these planes.

850. Those that cannot figure out that their world is illusory and that their life experiences are no more than a test are destined for suffering.

851. When Man observes himself in the reflection of Allah he becomes The Perfect Man while Allah observes his reflection through The Perfect Man.

852. The hardest people to deal with are those that haven't understood that they haven't understood...

853. Abraham saw was spared from sacrifice, Muhammed saw sacrificed his grandson to teach us of love - such is the sacrifice that LOVE demands.

854. Dare not brave love's battlefield unless you are willing to forego all that you cherish. Many heads have rolled here and long been forgotten.

855. Astrology functions by triggering already existing programs within you.

856. When we are subject to an astrological effect, events will unfold according to the data triggered through the amygdala.

857. Oh Rabb, don't lead us astray from the reality after we have witnessed it.

858. Love IS the love of Allah! While people of the world quarrel with one another, those that turn to Allah just observe, they have no quarrel.

859. Never define Allah! Allah becomes manifest at each instant through the Infinite and undefinable potential, independent from the past.

860. Only the heedless believe there are limits to the Infinite One. Allah, with the infinite potential of His names does as He wills.

861. Limiting our concept of Allah to our limited understanding of the meaning of His names can veil you from reality and lead you astray.

862. Avoid becoming veiled from the truth due to appearance or assumption. Behind each name, it is Allah who does as He wills.

863. Unity cannot be experienced through unapplied knowledge.

864. *Tawhid* teaches the knowledge of Oneness. Unity (*wahdah*) is not something you can possess.

865. The creator becomes apparent only once the veil of the self is lifted.

866. Unapplied knowledge will only lead to gossip about unity.

867. Knowledge of Oneness averts duality. Unity however cannot be attained via knowledge, it is a manifest existence evident only to the beholder.

868. The lover experiences love by mirroring it from the beloved. It cannot be learned.

869. Sufism cannot be attained through knowledge or guidance. Dare not brave love's battlefield unless you are willing to forego all you cherish.

870. Sufism is not for the attainment of knowledge, information or power. It's for you to sacrifice your self, and to attain NOTHINGNESS.

871. Are you in conflict with others, do you displace Allah? Or are you in the observation of the One who does as he wills at each instance? Which is it?

872. If your life continues unchanged pursuant to a spiritual conversation, it means you were not PRESENT.

873. In the same way that steal upholds a building, *Bismillâh Al-Rahman Al-Rahim* upholds the construct of the existence of Man.

874. Realize this: At each instance, your existence becomes manifest through *Bismillâh Al-Rahman Al-Rahim*.

875. To initiate everything with the *Basmala* is not to an invocation of words, it's the understanding that everything forms through its meaning.

876. Life consists of the *Basmala*! Allah *Rahman Rahim* and all that is created through *Rahim* with the attributes of the beautiful names.

877. Suffering (hell) is caused by assuming an (or your) existence outside of Allah.

878. Have you ever thought about what you are prepared to give up for the one you love? How deep is your love?

879. The happiest couples are the ones who avoid involving a third person into their marriage. Even involving children makes three a crowd!

880. The bond between couples of habit who don't share the same goals in life fluctuates between two extremes: bliss and pandemonium.

881. Not being able to remain separate out of habit forces a tormented togetherness, as each lives his own life. Only lovers live One life!

882. Don't confuse habit with love! The key lies in the outlook. Couples of habit are cross-eyed, while lovers see through the eye of the beloved!

883. The lover stands together and becomes one with the beloved. He seeks togetherness at each instant, suffers and seeks the beloved when apart.

884. Serenity is attained through observation without expectation. Whereas lack of assimilation irrevocably distances you from Allah.

885. Blaming another and seeing Allah as separate are dualistic. If you observe that the other is non-other than Allah, then why the quarrel?

886. You are veiled from Allah by all that you can't assimilate. Anger or sorrow, signs of lack of assimilation stem from not knowing Allah!

887. In Sufism, divine intoxication is a state attained as a result of sensible lunacy (Lunatic: those that Allah attracts onto Himself).

888. Preconditioned minds that function on the basis of assumptions can never comprehend divine intoxication or Lunacy (the attracted).

889. Minds that are attracted by the material world are incapable of evaluating minds that are attracted to Allah. You, cannot do onto Allah! Allah will have you do onto Him... if he has chosen you. If you are not of the chosen, your actions are in vain!

890. It's not world affairs, rather what you bring into your life that shapes your existence. No need to concern yourself with world affairs.

891. To concern yourself over affairs where you have no involvement is self-cruelty. They occur independently of you! Know yourSELF!

892. The lover does whatever it takes to be with the beloved. The lover knows no boundary. Desire and love are completely separate notions.

893. If its cars, homes, work, even knowledge that you desire, know well that once obtained, your desires will remain unquenched.

894. Desire leads to ambition. Ambition fuels the ego. The ego empowers itself through the sense of ownership and rule which gives way to tyranny.

895. The verse: 'Did you not see the one who has deified his desires' signals that desire veils one from knowing himself and knowing Allah.

896. Why should the business of others be of any concern to you? Will you be questioned about their actions? Is this your existential purpose??

897. The epitome of heedlessness: questioning the actions of others to the point of neglecting to question oneself.

898. One abandons himself to an emotional existence if misery is in the cards!

899. There is a causality to emotion: The amygdala builds emotionality based on the minds internal data.

900. A function of the amygdala is satanic: it distorts pure knowledge: Quran and Hadith to use them falsely to safeguard its existing cognizance.

901. The amygdala will readily utilize all of the data inherent in the brain to prevent the knowledge of reality from annihilating the ego.

902. While the ego, under the protection of the amygdala is occupied with worldly matters, the Surah al-ikhlas describes the reality that is Allah.

903. How great for he who is freed from the enslavement of the amygdala and sacrifices his ego in the way of Allah and EXPERIENCES the surah al-Ikhlas.

904. The fear of loss is humanity's greatest concerns. You fear losing your position or possessions, whereas all will eventually be lost. Fear of losing is the chain that stops you from escaping to freedom! If you only knew all that you lose due to your fears!

905. If you can't abandon what you have in the name of Allah, then all your knowledge is worthless banter. Nothing can be gained without abandon!

906. The lover sweeps away the beloved. Love is lunacy! The lover accepts no excuse and wishes only to be with the beloved. The lover is unchained!

907. Seek your own answers! Knowledge and wisdom cannot be spoon fed!

908. The amygdala is neither good nor evil. It performs its function based on its inherent data. Your salvation lies in abandoning the data!

909. Inherent data is composed of passive data: built up background data and active data: foreground data that you continuously use and apply. The amygdala (intellect) makes decisions based on active (not passive) data. The foreground application data determines your actions! The PFC (mind) on the other hand makes decisions based on the totality of passive data. These decisions reflect the persons full knowledge! For this reason, people pursue their lives based on what they apply daily, NOT on what they say!

910. Are your actions based on your past inherent data or on new information that you deem insightful?

911. Know this! Rahman is established on the Throne in your brain, NOT in space! As are all the other names and concepts!

912. The creator is actively creating from within, not from the skies… not from space!

913. The greatest ingratitude to your essence is to be consumed desire and lose sight of your reality. Desire is transient, Allah is eternal!

914. To put words in someone's mouth to skew opinions, to slander, is defamation against that person's essential reality: Allah! If only you knew.

915. Satan attracts you to a materialistic existence while the breath of the Rahman calls you inward. So? Which of the two incites a blessed day?

916. Allah created the realms so that they can be observed and created Man as the observer. What are we if we are unaware of the One observing?

917. SHARING IS A TENET OF THE SUNNAH OF ALLAH! It is the morality of Allah! Allah created Man and shares His endless qualities with him.

918. A HuMan takes pleasure from sharing everything with those he loves, whereas a humanoid is satisfied only by keeping things to himself.

919. If your heart flutters in anticipation of seeing or hearing your beloved the instant you wake up, then you are truly in LOVE!

920. Your destination is determined by the mindset that you have chosen to follow!

921. Turning your back to those that try to help you without expecting anything in return is being UNGRATEFUL TO ALLAH. Read the Surah Ya-sin!

922. Love is the desire/passion to strive for Allah, a state of total abandon. If you cannot abandon everything for Allah, might as well give up!

923. Know this: If your heart doesn't flutter in anticipation of being with the ONE when you wake each morning, you are NOT consumed with LOVE!

924. What is Sufism, they ask... It is the acceptance and assimilation of all experiences without judgment. Knowing that You are the source!

925. Seeking enlightenment? Come to grips with the reality that your existence is created by your Rabb through you.

926. Allah, I seek refuge from the ear that listens yet doesn't hear or the eye that looks yet doesn't see! O Allah, bestow us with foresight.

927. Your friend is the one that calls you to experience your essence, not the one that invites you to drown in the material world.

928. You are not committed to your path unless you are prepared to abandon your world and your taboos. Your occupation defines your priority.

929. Hatred is a defense mechanism of the brain. When it cannot obtain what it desires, the brain resorts to hatred to avoid disappointment.

930. Pride dissipates when you love the beloved more than yourself. Only then can you fearlessly confront the possibility of rejection.

931. If your love is insufficient to withstand rejection, pride will make you suppress or exaggerate everything. Only LOVE overcomes Pride and Ego.

932. Do some movie characters annoy you even though you know the actors are just following the script? Learn to OBSERVE the script as it unfolds.

933. DESIRE pushes you to acquisition, LOVE on the other hand is lunacy, a very different position!

934. The last verses of Surah Baqarah say that you are not just responsible for your words, but also your thoughts! High is the cost of prejudice!

935. Those who wish not to see Allah seek him in the skies above. For those that wish to see him, He is all apparent; *Az-Zâhir*!

936. Your prayer is your action and your action is Allah's acceptance. For the acceptance of your prayer - Go! Make your move!

937. If it's the embrace of your beloved you seek, abandon your ego and assumptions!

938. Your mind will help you reach the realm of wisdom, but Faith and Surrender will unfold the realm of power, of *Az-Zâhir*!

939. The realm of wisdom is fleeting, only the realm of power is eternal!

940. When Allah says I do as I will at every instance, and Allah created you and your actions, what remains to be said of the actions of another?

941. You cannot learn anything new when you listen with the sole intent of criticizing or questioning the speaker. Listen objectively!

942. It will be too late to recover lost time once He becomes apparent with the name *Al-Hasib*. *Al-Hasib* will appear from within, not from above!

943. Reluctance leads astray, while Love paves the way.

944. The verse states: "IT IS ALLAH WHO CREATED YOU AND ALL YOUR DOINGS" Now, is there anything that is not the creation of Allah?

945. Can a "SELFLESS" observation exist, unless Allah, the creator of "ME", doesn't lift the veil of "ME"?

946. Abdul-Qadir Gilani: "My Rabb proclaimed: Had 'Man' known his station with ME, he would have pleaded; kill 'ME' at each and every instant"!

947. Allah is all apparent: *Az-Zâhir*! He hid His appearance with the veil of the 'SELF', thus creating 'illusory selves'! You experience the results of what you put forth based on your assumptions and perception! You exist in YOUR INTERNAL WORLD... for ETERNITY!

948. You criticize me and expect me to live based on your thoughts. If I live my life based on your thoughts, it would be your life, not mine! And had you acted based on my thoughts, you would have been living my life, not yours! We're all satisfied with our thoughts and our lives! Even those that claim to be unsatisfied are in fact satisfied, otherwise they would heed the advice of others and change. Is everyone satisfied? Does no one change? Are there no exceptions? Certainly! How many out of 7 billion living?

949. If your friends are not friends of Allah, you will always fall far from Allah. Your friends call you towards the material or towards Allah?

950. Actions derived from those that the Quran describes as your adversary will be your greatest regret in the afterlife.

951. Nothing can contain that which is inside of you forever. Eventually everything will reveal itself... only then will you understand!!!

952. If your sole life purpose is to take advantage of others, it's because you are blind to what YOU yourself possess. If only you would realize!

953. It's said that those that cannot rid themselves of their ego will waste away in gossip and hearsay. Ego manifests itself as non-assimilation.

954. Hadith: Frustration follows repetitiveness. If what you heard/learned doesn't lead to positive change, then you will experience frustration!

955. What do you plan to do differently today? Have you still not realized that if YOU don't change yourself, Allah never will?!

956. Since the beginning, Man continues to bake cookies (create false gods), then worship them, then eat them, then bake them once again! Enjoy!

957. The truth behind relationships based on hypocrisy will be revealed and lead to dire consequences. Everyone's true colors will show!

958. Men of faith shall walk their path and Men of worldly pursuits shall chase desire. Some will die as believers and the others as non-believers.

959. The latter years determine one's afterlife NOT one's past! Likewise, this latter stage will unveil hidden hypocrites within sovereign states

960. FEAR the day of reckoning when you will face the consequences of not having done all that you could have! Your excuses are Satan's excuses!

961. A man looks in the mirror at his greying hair and wrinkled features... He feels old. If only he could see the youthful reality of his BRAIN.

962. You are on this earth to develop yourSELF, not to criticize others! You will be held accountable for YOUR actions, not the actions of others!

963. FEAR NOT the instance of death. It's like awakening from sleep. FEAR that which you will awaken to: the consequences of your construct!

964. The near future may set the stage for increased mental disturbances, potentially leading to unwarranted attacks or murders.

965. If you neglect your SELF, neglect your future and live for fleeting pleasure, then know that you will not benefit from the love and care of others!

966. Expect not from others, but from your SELF! To you belong the legs to carry you and the brain to make them do so!

967. When you accept labels, they turn into shackles! You must break away from your shackles to be free! You must be free to be able to FLY!

968. You are all alone in your world. If only you knew all you are missing out on because of your assumed personalities. Wake up! To the reality!

969. Everyone lives a cocooned existence, judging others based on their own conditionings. If only they could see their own personal condition!

970. Argue not with those who refuse to change and renew themselves. Accept them as they R! you can lead a horse to water but can't make him drink!

971. Only LOVE saves you from yourSELF. The more you love the less YOU will exist. And if you FALL in LOVE, you'll forget about yourself altogether.

972. (Your) SATAN: Information in your minds active application field that bases itself on your conditionings and distances you from your essence.

973. The data in your active application field is activated by the amygdala. It can be updated by having faith and applying newly acquired data!

974. "The cleansed are saved" refers to these conditionings. Purify your active application field and you will have made a Muslim of (your) Satan!

975. If it's the same part of the brain that creates what you see. As well as in your dreams, are you not also the creator of your own distress?

976. Doesn't your suffering stem from events that clash with your acceptances and conditionings. Relabel your memories!

977. Once you realize that there's a lesson to be learnt or an experience to be had, would bad memories still bother you? Relabel your memories!

978. The words 'Love me' are hidden behind every utterance of 'I love you'. Love me so that we can share, become One, become Fulfilled!

979. Vicergency is a state obtained once absolute closeness occurs. It is a spiritual state and not superficially evident.

980. He who is internally with Allah has no conditionings or labels. He is in observation. Those with him are not with a man, but with Allah!

981. Want to understand what is referred to by 'the brain'? Whether you take the scientific route or the Sufi path, you will find the ONE truth!

982. Some still don't get it. They think that the brain is hardware and that its info is software. In reality, the Brain is ALL software, ALL DATA!

983. Man exists in the realm of wisdom. Vicergency exists in the realm of POWER, a realm unfathomable to man!

984. Those that are oblivious of what is referred to by the name Allah are forever doomed to confusion!

985. Oh my gosh! I can't believe it! That's impossible! Did you ever consider why someone may utter these words upon witnessing an event?

986. What makes the Brain so special is that it's a software that processes information via the info in its database and manifests its outcome.

987. Man exists as Human or Humanoid, also defined as those destined for heaven and those for hell, differentiated by the brains creating the Soul.

988. The Quran iterates this reality in many verses, however the Hadiths are blatantly clear: None can enter paradise thanks to their own actions

989. Allah has created a community for heaven and one for hell! Sahih hadith clearly explains: HUMans are destined for heaven, Humanoids for hell.

990. HUMans are VICERGENTs on earth! Humanoids, deny the essence of Man, accept themselves as just matter/body, and live for material pleasures!

991. Brains that lack the capacity to provide the soul with the power to leave hell by the 120th day in the womb are Humanoids destined for hell!

992. What a miracle that the RasulAllah for warned that the sun will eventually engulf Earth! 1400 years before scientists no less!

993. Is there someone you truly love? Do you organize your day to maximize your time with them? Or do they just get whatever time you have left?

994. For Humanoids, hell is the final destination. On the other hand, for HUMan's it is a purification ground!

995. Hell is not god's house of suffering or punishment. It's where we are cleansed of the conditionings and acceptances acquired during our lives.

996. Allah does not wrong the people (Yunus: 44) Everyone will reap what they sow given their acceptances and conditionings.

997. Those created for Heaven will be cleansed of their conditionings in hell and move on! Those destined for Hell will be purified and remain.

998. When you realize that your existence and reality are compositions of Allah's qualities, then all your Fridays (Djuma) will be blessed!

999. While HUMan's manifest the knowledge of reality, Humanoids just repeat what they hear, eventually falling victim to their desire and ambition.

1000. Great disappointment awaits those who use the knowledge of reality to exalt their ego's. Humanoids occupy the same realm as the antichrist!

1001. HUMan's look at how they live, Humanoids look at how long they live. What matters is How, not WHEN!

1002. Don't bother discussing religion with those that can't differentiate between God and Allah, prophet and Nabi! They prefer repetition to thought!

1003. Preachers incapable of contemplating what they read and their Muslim students that claim to know religion do the worst harm to Islam.

1004. A lover's commitment can only be measured by what he is ready to sacrifice for the beloved. Actions speak louder than words!

1005. Animals are controlled by fear. Humans on the other hand are appealed to through intellect, though it's their hearts that perceive reality.

1006. While the mind seeks meaning through calculation, the heart feels its way to the reality. The heart's desire to attain reality is called LOVE!

1007. Know your boundaries... no matter who you are!

1008. Allah has created MAN on earth (in body) for him to realize and live out his Vicergency. Humanoids are oblivious to this notion!

1009. Humanoids are doomed to suffer on earth and in the afterlife because of the way they are composed. They are incapable of faith!

1010. A Humanoid evolves. A Human is VICERGENT and becomes manifest though a humanoid body, possessing the potential of all of Allah's names.

1011. Allah creates your existence by becoming manifest from that which you call your BRAIN!

1012. Your viewpoint is selfish unless you put yourself in the shoes of your adversary. Try and sense their point of view!

1013. Your suffering stems from your conditionings. You will be confronted with everything that you contest either in this world or the next!

1014. You will have lifted the veil of your ego the moment you realize that the love of those that love you is not for you but for Allah!

1015. The deadliest of sins is not knowing WHOM your beloved really is! If only you knew!

1016. Evolve from tolerance on to love, and leave your worldly worries behind. Do you not accept the snake or the scorpion for what they are?

1017. According to the Quran, you are here on this earth either to realize your VICERGENCY and live with the morals of Allah, or not!

1018. Humanoids are governed by what they know and they attack every one or thing that challenges that knowledge.

1019. Most of your experiences result from your choices at turning points. Blame no one! Use your mind and don't fall victim to your intellect!

1020. Your intellect seeks short term benefit, while your mind will steer you right in the long term. Don't fall victim to your emotions.

1021. We become aware of the fallout from our doubt and indecision only after it's too late!

1022. Those that think that religious metaphors should be taken literally eventually find their understanding of religion gets disproven by science.

1023. Humanoids make judgements based on their conditionings. They look but they cannot see, they listen but they cannot hear!

1024. Desire drives action. The creator makes paradise desirable. A merchant makes his product desirable. A woman makes herself desirable.

1025. If you wish to Give, then make your offering desirable! If you say here take it, no one will want it. The skill is in making it desirable!

1026. 'Man' is a servant to Allah and Allah is beyond all worldly concepts. All of creation is in servitude to the names of Allah!

1027. It is futile to waste words amongst those who heed not their own conscience.

1028. The 3 blessed months have come and gone many a time. How can Rajab Sha'ban and Ramadan be of benefit while you assume identities aside Allah?

1029. There are those that are limited by their mentality; and those who are originally limitless but prisoner to the limits of their surroundings

1030. Certain creatures are the demons of the elated HUMan on earth. Hadith: 'the world is hell to the believers'. HUMan's continue on to paradise.

1031. The believer believes that he exists in the body of the Humanoid as Vicergent. He does not imitate belief in a godhead.

1032. 'Allah is everywhere' also means that 'everywhere' exists, and that Allah is within it - thus dualistic! There is only Allah - nothing else!

1033. Personifying what's referred to by the name Allah is at odds with the Quran and leads to duality. Allah is ONE, besides which nothing exists.

1034. The Quran came to remind Man of his essence, as dhikr. Sufism states that your presumed identity is inexistent, only Allah exists.

1035. Don't stress over today and tomorrow, they will soon become yesterday! Life will continue to go on. Hope leads to peace of mind.

1036. Abandon imitation during these three sacred months. Dogma provides examples and guidelines. Execute the commands of your essential reality!

1037. Your prayer is toward the One present in each iota of your existence, because He wills it. So, pray... not by heart, but FROM your heart!

1038. Questioning is the source of obtaining knowledge, while listening objectively is the key to comprehension.

1039. Man's suffering stems from all that goes against his expectations. Acceptance ends all suffering: Such is the purification of hellfire!

1040. Hell exists for Man to learn assimilation and acceptance, and be purified from material needs. Your conditionings define your limits!

1041. Man suffers while being purified from his conditionings. It is precisely for this reason that suffering IS grace! Allah does not torment!

1042. HUMan exists in a state of acceptance over the ungrateful...A state of pure OBSERVATION!

1043. When will you be free from being crushed by the burdens that you yourself have created? Remember, they will all eventually become meaningless.

1044. The suffering of those who choose to live in the past is everlasting. Leave your past behind. Whatever will be will be!

1045. Elevate above what you experience in the moment, observe and enjoy it. Those limited in the moment by their conditionings are in torment.

1046. When things get you down due to your conditionings, ask yourself: What is its value in the sight of Allah? Say: *Amentu Billah*!

1047. The Rasul of Allah notified the believers with the verse "*Aminu Billah*". Reflect carefully upon Surah Yusuf, 106. It holds the key to religion!

1048. The Quran states: Allah created you and your actions. So, can you be considered a believer if you continue to blame others in your head?

1049. Religion is for us to understand the main pillars of faith: knowing Allah, knowing our essential reality and our afterlife.

1050. Logic becomes ineffective once the ego takes a position and starts defending it. Only conscience can conquer the insistence of the ego!

1051. Emotions are the color of life, they are to be enjoyed - not adhered to. Learn to rise above your emotions, whatever the experience!

1052. Birth, existence, death - they are all beyond freewill. We control neither the beginning, the end, nor the path. Finality shapes process!

1053. Your life sheds light on all that is to come in the afterlife. Do you still not see? Will you still not learn?

1054. Abandoning one addiction for another serves only to satisfy the ego!

1055. Allah doesn't need your faith. If you want to know yourself, understand your essence and attain paradise, then YOU need to believe in Allah.

1056. FEAR of loss, EXPECTATION OF gain. These are aspects of a Humanoid life. HUMan is in a state of observation, regardless of gain or loss.

1057. You can interpret your daily life in the same way you interpret your dreams. The brain functions based on metaphors. (M. Arabi)

1058. If the brain bases its daily and nightly functions on metaphors, is it any surprise that the Quran also bases itself on metaphors?

1059. Deciphering how and why the brain functions based on metaphors is the key to many a hidden reality.

1060. *Salat* is turning to your essence; it is the ascension of the self to the point of nothingness. Contemplate the meaning of ascension (*Mi'raj*)!

1061. Vicergency becomes manifest as a result of ascension (*Mi'raj*). One is neither HUMan nor Vicergent until having experienced ascension!

1062. Discussing Oneness without experiencing ascension (*Mi'raj*) is pointless. It's like discussing swimming without knowing how to!

1063. What good are the wishes of others for your ascension (*Mi'raj*) unless you put forth the necessary requirements?

1064. The doors of ascension (*Mi'raj*) open only to those that have faith, perform the requirements and live in the way of Allah! (24.4.2017)

1065. When will you realize that all your labels serve only to limit and restrict you and turn your life into a living hell? Think about it!

1066. Those refusing to see on earth will remain blind in the afterlife. Have faith in Allah so you become aware of your essence and become revived.

1067. Knowledge alone will not provide the morality of Allah to those subject to the morality of their Rabb. Live with the morality of Allah!

1068. Life flows in one direction without stopping. If you stop you fall behind. Which forward steps have you taken today?

1069. Every instance either nudges you towards the corporeal life or to a state of pure, bodiless observation.

1070. What glory for those that can experience corporeal life and maintain a state of pure observation! Abandon the material to obtain salvation!

1071. Life on earth is only for you to realize your essential reality. Not realizing this is like being a butterfly stuck in its cocoon!

1072. Your challenge is the degree to which you APPLY your knowledge to your LIFE, and your sole judge and jury is your conscience!

1073. Where there is equality there is no justice, and where there is justice... No equality. Justice means everyone gets what they deserve!

1074. No matter who you are and however you feel, know that you don't need anyone's help to reach Allah. Pray to Allah - your prayer will be heard!

1075. How much of day is spent on things that you will leave behind? Things that distress and unnerve you to the point of ruining your moment, your NOW.

1076. You will only be held to account by your own conscience! The system of Allah: you will face the consequences of your thoughts and actions!

1077. While mere mortals waste away in gossip, Vicegerants are in continual observation and precaution.

1078. Knowledge is for purification, not arrogance. Knowing it all stokes the ego, and ego brings suffering and suppresses love.

1079. At your death, you will realize the extent of your potential. You will also realize what you have eternally forsaken, why and for whom.

1080. The knowledge of unity stokes the EGO and makes it grow. We are oblivious to it, just like a frog being slowly boiled alive.

1081. Respect for the freedom of others is never asking where they are, what they're doing and who they're with.

1082. YOU are the leading actor of the story line that is your life, those around you, it's supporting actors. YOU exist for your own discovery.

1083. Being accepting of Allah means being unreservedly accepting of HIS appearance in the one in front of you as he does whatever he wills!

1084. How great is your love? What part of your day is set aside for the one you love? What do you sacrifice to be with them? What do you share?

1085. Never ask a question if you're not prepared for the answer. Otherwise, you risk disappointing everyone including yourself.

1086. Life is up and down. Don't be swept up in your emotions so that you can make the best of being appreciated and of those that appreciate you.

1087. Make the best of everything that you fear losing, for Allah takes away everything that you take for granted... and it never comes back!

1088. If everything you know will become worthless in the afterlife, what are you learning about yourself that will be of value after your death?

1089. How will you cope when you realize that experience counts and knowledge doesn't? Such is the reality of the afterlife, excuses have no merit!

1090. Those who come to you for something leave once they've obtained it, those that come for Allah will remain. Only time tells which is which.

1091. Hell is on everyone's path. Saints, Nabi's and Rasul's pass it without suffering, while believers suffer to the extent of their flaws.

1092. The Hadith confirm that those close to the Rasul used to consume suhoor up until sunrise. Do whatever is best for your conscience.

1093. Hadith: "Make easy, not difficult, make pleasing not unpleasant". Coercion has no place in religion, it leads the coerced astray.

1094. Realize that your essence is none other than the *Asma-ul Husna*, it makes you instantaneously experience the results of your thoughts and actions.

1095. It's Ramadan! Try to understand your essential reality and what you will be faced with in the afterlife... what you find may be liberating.

1096. The Quran 13-31: "had Allah willed, He would surely have enabled the realization of the absolute reality to all of mankind!" Do not coerce!

1097. Some exist to experience their essence, some for worldly life. Those destined for hell cannot experience their essence no matter what you do!

1098. You were dead and we resurrected you, means that you were resurrected from ignorance to the knowledge of your reality!

1099. What people feel and experience internally is their business. If they are seeking our input, their actions are what concern us most!

1100. If your personality is formed by expectations from your surroundings, you are a slave! Know yourself! Shape your life through knowledge!

1101. Materialistic people can make life a living hell for you, but there are people of reality that can make your lives paradise.

1102. If you are unable to sense people's intent, your only chance to understand them is to analyze their actions.

1103. If you believe in the afterlife, don't follow anyone blindly. Even if they have misled you, you will be the one to face the consequences.

1104. Materialistic feelings are temporary, even love. The love of Allah is eternal for the one who perseveres until becoming annihilated in HIM!

1105. If you desire to control your lover, when your passion eventually fades your paths will separate! Togetherness is for those of one path.

1106. Marriage is not for a common household, but for a common outlook on the ever after. Marriages crumble if the outlooks become skewed.

1107. You will leave everything behind. Live for Allah! Make friends in the way of Allah! You will answer only to Allah, so live accordingly!

1108. For those insistent on stoning wrongdoers to death: Jesus said that the one who is without sin is the one who should cast the first stone!

1109. Perhaps one of the greatest sins to atone for in the afterlife will be judgements on gossip based on hearsay.

1110. Some love with their intellect, for better or worse. Some love from their hearts, accept everything as is, and find wisdom in every action.

1111. Your love of Allah is as deep as your consent for His actions. Question the scale of your FAITH if you cannot consent to the Creators actions.

1112. Without faith for The Rasul of Allah Muhammad (saw), any belief becomes faith for an imaginary, nonexistent god.

1113. Mankind, know that all your experiences and feelings are the outcomes of your inner world, but you continue to assume them to be external!

1114. Know this and speak accordingly: You may mislead people for a while, but eventually the truth will always surface.

1115. No Nabi before the Rasul Muhammad (saw) has ever explained the reality of the afterlife nor the mechanics of the system of Allah!

1116. "RECITE" the *adhan* just once and you are bound for heaven.

1117. Your greatest mistake is thinking you are the body, and limited by its abilities. Religion has come to you to far warn you of this reality.

1118. Religion is to show you that there is no god, for you realize that you are beyond the material and that you exist with the qualities of Allah.

1119. Sufis have been telling us to question ourSELVES, to seek answers internally for centuries. Only now does science also confirm these realities.

1120. Contemplative minds seek out someone who can answer their questions and satisfy their curiosities, whilst non-thinkers waste away in gossip.

1121. Your suffering stems not from events that you encounter but from your conditionings related to those events. Food for thought!

1122. Allah does not inflict suffering, those who misunderstand the mechanics of Allah inflict suffering on themselves by going against the system.

1123. Prophets exist to save you from suffering and for you to grasp the mechanics of the system. Those who DECIPHER the system of Allah will benefit.

1124. For whom did you fast? May the discovery of your Rabb within your depth be fulfilled. Blessed Ramadan and *Eid al-fitr*.

1125. Another Ramadan has come and gone. Did you benefit? What changes has it brought about in your life?

1126. Allah! I declare that at each instance every iota of my being becomes manifest through your knowledge and power. I surrender to your command.

1127. Allah, make me live the remainder of my life in testimony of and in conformity with the reality disclosed by your Rasul.

1128. I bear witness to Allah as described in the Quran by the Rasul. Only Allah determines everything that will come to be through eternity.

1129. Those there for you when everyone else abandons you are your true friends. The others are with you only based on what you have to offer them.

1130. Sure... everyone wants to be with you when you have something to offer. How many sticks with you even when you withhold that which they seek?

1131. Don't argue with your true friends! They care about you more than you care about yourself. If that isn't the case, the friendship isn't 'true'.

1132. If you want to meet the enemy that stands between you and Allah, just look in the mirror! The enemy is your ego and your basic emotions.

1133. No matter who you are, you will experience the consequences of your surroundings, so choose your surroundings carefully!

1134. Everything you experience is of your own making. Blaming others is a futile method of self-relief. Look inward and fix yourself!

1135. You've figured it all out when your automatic reaction to unwanted news is "oh well, it was meant to be this way."

1136. Express trains skip small towns and travel between major stations. If your goal is to be one with Allah, worldly concerns will delay your journey.

1137. Let's be clear: Allah testing you does NOT mean a test that an illusory god puts you through to judge you according to your actions!

1138. Allah's test is whether your reaction to an event is based on the reality of Allah that is at your essence, or on your materialistic values.

1139. Your faith is continually being put to the test. When tested, do you manifest your essential reality or your materialistic existence? (2/7/2017)

1140. Don't ask others to do that which you cannot. Don't make excuses either. When you hide behind excuses remember that EVERYONE has an excuse!

1141. You quarrel or disagree with another because his view disagrees with your conditionings. What if you had been raised in his environment?

1142. Hatred is an emotional outburst of the undeveloped mind! No one wishes to consciously harm another unless they are so conditioned or deranged.

1143. Jealousy, hatred, selfishness... these are human emotions that lead to pain and suffering. The faithful are purified from such emotions.

1144. If each one of us is living out his creational program, what is right and wrong? Aren't all acts of the composer our creational program, RIGHT?

1145. As eternity will separate you from all that bothers you and past problems eventually dissipate, isn't it time to change how you live your life?

1146. Discussing the past is futile, so evaluate the situation and move forward accordingly. No matter what you do, critics will always criticize.

1147. You deify, then you end up worshipping everything that you cannot live without! Is Allah not sufficient for you?

1148. You are a traveler passing through earth. On your final voyage, you will leave behind all that you cherish and all that you (think you) own.

1149. Leaving something up to Allah is abandoning your conditionings and allowing the act to originate from the inherent qualities of Allah in you.

1150. Action is all that counts! Not words, threats or boasts! If you say it, do it! If you don't intend to do it, then remain silent...

1151. Though some can be swayed by words, thinking minds judge based on actions... to whom do you wish to address yourself?

1152. The day will come that all fundamentally unsound theories and ideas will come undone, as will the hyped-up personalities that defend them.

1153. Forcefully imposed ideas never last, so It's impossible to enforce that which people don't like. Separatism=breakdown of mutual understanding.

1154. Your character forms your destiny. Don't blame anyone for your experiences, as it's your character that drives your conditionings.

1155. To see your destiny, analyze your feelings and emotions. They dictate your future and your path. Question your thoughts and your actions!

1156. Discussing the concept of UNITY without abandoning the ego and experiencing the reality of Allah is no more than idle gossip!

1157. You are being told to purge your jealousy, hatred and anger, because these emotions aren't part of your essence. They are acquired conditionings.

1158. People cannot experience their humanity and are bound for eternal suffering until they purge their conditionings. Save yourSELF, Purify!

1159. People suffer in life, in the afterlife and in hell, due to their conditioning-based actions and thoughts, whilst the purified are redeemed!

1160. Human nature, i.e. traits such as clumsiness, aggression, autism, impetuousness never changes and cannot be altered!

1161. Possessiveness, materialism, hatred, jealousy are characteristics that are based one's conditionings. These CAN be altered!

1162. Human nature can sometimes be suppressed through medication or dhikr, but never changes. Only habits based on conditionings can be changed!

1163. Whether destined for heaven or hell, suffering continues until people are purified from materialistic conditionings. The purified are redeemed.

1164. You cannot love Allah unless you love humanity! Religion exists to inform us why we should love humanity indiscriminately of their actions.

1165. Existence is the manifestation of Allah's qualities, actions that you consider flawed are part of a greater scheme. All actions are Allah's will.

1166. All humanity will eventually get to know their essential reality, become tolerant and reach redemption. Such is the grace of Allah.

1167. Become aware of your limitations, abandon the rebuttal of what you cannot grasp so that you can end your suffering and attain inner peace.

1168. It is you who are in servitude to Allah, not the other way around! Allah does as he wills at each instance, realize this and end your suffering.

1169. Allah does as he wills, as all apparent (*Az-Zahir*) everywhere you look. Whether you approve or not, all that you see are HIS actions.

1170. Accept everyone as is, regardless of their capacity for growth or change, for that is how they were created. Just OBSERVE.

1171. There is only NOW! The past and the future are simply illusions in the NOW, a snapshot of data existing only for an instant.

1172. Effective prayers during the lunar and solar eclipses: "*HasbunAllahu wa ni'mal wakeel*" and "*lā ḥawla wa lā quwwata illā billāh*."

1173. If your love is not for Allah as all that is apparent, then you are alone with your illusory god. Love Him even when you dislike what He does.

1174. The most worthwhile worship is the LOVE OF ALLAH, the all apparent, with whom you are faced with at each instant. That is Whom you embrace!

1175. Having the ability to abandon the cocoon of ones conditionings is rare gift. Where and how you grow up is of little relevance, what's critical however is the capacity to purge the useless conditionings lodged in the brain and encounter existence for what it is!

1176. Allah creates everything about you through you! Allah does, then gives you the feeling that you did. Heedlessness starts with the "I did"s and eventually leads to suffering. Think of the verse 'Allah created you and all that you do'!

1177. Everything pertaining to finite worldly life is the metaphoric formation of knowledge. Metaphors are finite! Knowledge is forever! The existential form of the Kaaba is finite, it's informational existence is forever. The Kaaba is the metaphoric form of the informational human brain, it is for this reason that it is a mirror to the human heart. The Hadith that refers to the seventy thousand angels that visit the Kaaba never to return again refers to the angelic astrological forces affecting the human brain at each instant. Those who taste death are transported from the metaphorical world to their own metaphoric existence. The aware perceive existence as knowledge based, while the unaware perceive existence in its metaphoric form.

1178. To experience nothingness, one must first shed their sense of self. Without nothingness, one can never experience Allness. And it's only by Allness that the Oneness of existence can be observed. It's torture to expect something from someone if they have not been created for it. Some can experience reality, some make do with idle gossip around those that experience it.

Everyone lives out their creational purpose regardless of what they are told.

1179. The most worthwhile worship is the LOVE OF ALLAH, the all apparent with whom you are faced with at each instant. That is whom you embrace! If your love is not for Allah as all that is apparent, then you are alone with your illusory god. Love Him even when you dislike what He does.

1180. It's extremely harmful to YOU to cheat others from what's rightfully theirs, don't do it! The warnings that state that you should consider others before yourself lest you turn into a monkey are for this exact reason! For those that cheat others gradually lose their humanity! The greatest harm about wanting something to be yours is that you eventually become imprisoned by what is yours. YOU are a manifestation that is way beyond what is yours. Allah creates everything in existence that He wills at each instant - being oblivious to this reality is a blindness that leads to the perception of duality and endless suffering!

1181. If thanking another is the same as gratefulness for your essential reality (Hadith), then what is ingratitude? Can the ungrateful ever face their essential reality? Your troubles come not from Allah but from your SELF.

1182. The realm of Allah is vast. Go where you find serenity and peace.

1183. The system of Allah commands a cost for all you desire, the foregoing of something of value to you.

1184. Allah may frown upon you from one side and smile upon you from another. Find the ones that smile to find serenity and peace.

1185. While its winter in one part of the world, its summer in another. The choice is yours.

1186. No one can compel you the way you yourself can.

1187. You can't attain what you desire without sacrifice. Nothing compels you - you feel compelled because you can't face the sacrifice.

1188. Whatever you do, you do onto yourself.

1189. Those that cannot contemplate on the meaning of *Az-Zahir* cannot grasp its value or evaluate its wisdom, and they will spend their lives struggling with others. This is what suits them. Virtue is in manifestations aligned to the meaning of *Az-Zahir*.

1190. To Cem: Do you think that your perception is limited to the five senses? Your existence takes place within a magnetic field, a field composed of all the frequencies emitted by the brains within it. And you are an integral part of this field. Loving brains emit frequencies whose amplitudes depend on the power of the emitting brains, and these frequencies are perceived by other brains that that manifest similar qualities. The same applies to brains that emit hatred or anger. The frequencies don't cross, each brain feeds on its own type of frequency. The greatest addiction that exists is that of the need for love, and it feeds from brains emitting those very frequencies.

1191. Allah created humanity for Love. It is love man has towards His essential reality, Allah. With love, man surpasses his existence and united with Allah. Once united with Allah he experiences nothingness and once he sees that it existence there is nothing outside of Allah. He observers the manifestation of Allah through all that lives and then he experiences each and every instant of this existence in awe and observation. We exist to discover and attain our essential reality; we exist to become naught! May LOVE find you! (01/21/2018)

1192. "'O you who have believed; Aminu B'illahi' That is, 'O you who have believed, believe in Allah in accord with the meaning signified by the letter B.'..." (Quran 4:136)

1193. "So, believe in Allah, whose Names comprise the essence of your being, and his Rasul, the Ummi (unlettered) Nabi, who believes in Allah, the essence of his self, and what He disclosed..." (Quran 7:158)

1194. Is the god in whom we have either believed or not believed, but in any case, of whom we have been conditioned to think in a particular way, the same as the Allah that Muhammad (saw) disclosed?

1195. "...Indeed, Allah is Ghani from the worlds (in terms of His Absolute Essence, Allah is free from being conditioned and limited by the manifested compositions of His Names)." (Quran 29:06)

1196. "And whoever is blind (unable to perceive the truth) in this life (outer life) will also be blind in the eternal life to come (inner life) and further astray in way (of thought)." (Quran 17:72)

1197. Indeed, wherever you turn with your insight and consciousness you can observe the face of the Divine, as He is Eternal and Omnipresent! That is, Allah is eternally present yesterday, today, tomorrow and forever!

1198. "Within your own selves (the essence of the self). Will you still not see (realize)?" (Quran 51:21)

1199. "...We are closer to him (within the dimensions of the brain) than his jugular vein!" (Quran 50:16)

1200. Knowledge, Will and Power! Aleem, Mureed, Qadir! Everything that transpires from our brain is due to the respective expressions of these qualities.

1201. "...And He is with you (the origin of your being) wherever you are (as your reality exists with His Names) ... (This points to the unity of existence beyond the illusion of duality)." (Quran 57:4)

1202. "...So wherever you turn, there is the face of Allah (you are face to face with the manifestation of Allah's Names) ..." (Quran 2:115)

1203. 'Hu' isn't something in space, Hu is the reality of your essence! Hu is the totality of this universal structure; Hu is the Absolute Universal One!

1204. "...Be careful! Indeed, He is encompassing over all things (forms all things with the qualities of His Names)!" (Quran 41:54)

1205. "...Fear me (for you will face the consequences of your deeds based on the mechanics of the system; Sunnatullah), not them if you are of the believers." (Quran 3:175)

1206. When we find ourselves in a situation, our first reaction should be: "I wonder what I have done wrong to be in this situation" rather than blaming others!

1207. "...So, if you follow their desires (ideas and wants formed by their conditionings) after what has come to you of knowledge, indeed, you would surely be among the wrongdoers." (Quran 2:145)

1208. "And We have created the heavens (the stages of manifestation pertaining to the qualities denoted by the Names) and earth (man's illusory world) and everything in between them in Absolute Truth." (Quran 15:85)

1209. Prayer or salat (turning towards one's essence) is either a request that is made from an exterior god, or it is the process of actualizing one's wishes through using the forces and potentials within one's essence in congruence with the information contained within the database?

1210. "... Say: 'Allah' and let them amuse themselves in their empty discourse (their illusory world) in which they are absorbed." (Quran 6:91)"

1211. "...And you threw not (the arrow) when you (illusory self; ego) threw, but it was Allah who threw!" (Quran 8:17)

1212. Whether you choose to believe it or not, whether you can comprehend it or not, there is one absolute scientific reality: You live and dwell within your imagination and your imagination alone!

1213. "...Allah (the Names {the various compositions of the structural qualities constituting existence} within the essence of man) enables the realization of His Nur (the knowledge of His reality) to whom He wills." (Quran 24:35)

1214. "Whoever is enabled by Allah to observe his innermost essential self, he is the one who reaches the reality!..." (Quran 7:178)

1215. If you want to explore the teachings of religion, you must do so by looking within the depths of your 'self', your brain, the essence of your existence, and not by gazing up into space or observing the sky.

1216. We must realize that there is no perception of matter such as we know it in the mechanism of the brain…

1217. I wonder how you'll feel…when you TASTE OF DEATH and experience the dissipation of your body and all ties to it…and then once you wake, and feel that it was all but a dream…I wonder how you'll feel at moment? Bodiless, wordless!

1218. The body is the partner (Zawj) of the immortal consciousness called Man on earth. Whilst Man's 'abode' was heaven while he was a being of pure consciousness/vicergerency, he has 'fallen' to earth upon becoming unified with his ZAWJ/BODY, and entered the state of material existence.

1219. There is a great misconception regarding 'religion'. Religion has come to us for us to discover our (internal) essential reality, that which is defined by the name Allah! Even though this is the case, people have transformed religion into a dogmatic worship of (external) symbols and idols, and spend their days discussing which of their misconceptions is more valid?!

1220. What is the greatest misunderstanding regarding religion? The moment the word Allah is uttered, our thoughts automatically go to an external entity. Whereas for all matters relating to people, the approach must be based on the human dynamic, in other words our focus must be on the external manifestations of Allah.

1221. In its original form the brain is none other than a composition of data, for which there is no aging.

1222. Marriage is the union of two visions regarding life and the afterlife, not a union of habit and form. If the unity of vision collapses, so will the marriage.

1223. God did not create the universe! The only reality is that which is referred to by the name Allah! Allah is endless and limitless (AHAD, SAMED). As such, the universe is a formation in a white hole opening through another universes black hole. The system is ONE, with neither beginning nor end!

1224. By default, every effort is rewarded by divine grace. Can you not see it?

1225. Sometimes in life the grace of Allah comes first, then comes personal effort, and sometimes the other way around. The exalted know that one leads to the other.

1226. If people around you are overstepping their boundaries and taking advantage of your sincerity towards them, then re-evaluate your relationship! Those that don't appreciate you for what you are can leave; they have no right to question your position. Stay away from those that continuously overstep their boundaries!

1227. Hadith: "When you see someone after a year of separation, they are no longer the same person you once knew." After such long separations don't expect anyone to be like what you have engraved in your memory!

1228. No need for endless insults. A single stone is sufficient to break a window! Every word you say, every line you write without thinking, is just like to the stone you throw!

1229. LOVE THEY SAY…. Without any understanding of what it means, jump into the flames of love…they say! Love is fire – it'll burn you! Jump into the flames of love to burn and destroy your ego…that's what it means; how do you expect to purify your SELF to the point of non-existence while you avoid the fire which will eradicate your ego?

1230. What is hellfire? Hellfire is suffering, and SUFFERING IS DUALITY! Whenever you suffer know that you have fallen to a state of DUALITY. In that state your suffering is eternal. Allah says, I will forgive everything other than Duality. Thus, if you are suffering, it is because you are facing the consequences of your Duality.

1231. The suffering of those unable to surrender their ego is eternal. There is no cure for it. The desire to have it YOUR way only helps feed the suffering, stoke the fire!

1232. Hearts filled with the love of worldly values, unable to abandon the ego cannot speak of love! "Abandon!" …says Allah. He who is facing the world cannot see Allah, He who sees Allah can never be enslaved or bound! Pitiful is the state of the slaves of the world.

1233. Hope is just postponed disappointment. You fall for statements of love and give your life to others in the hope of providing some benefit. Then you find out that they listen to what you have to say and live their lives without any change…Such is the reality!

1234. Words of affection lose their value at the ripe age of seventy-four. You watch as everyone engages in idle gossip about Sufism and continues to live their ego-based lives. And so, you decide to distance yourself from everyone and live a life of solitude.

1235. Purified souls attach the words 'I love you' to a quality above that of mankind. Otherwise, everyone has a capacity to love, they love others because of qualities that correspond to theirs. Don't fall for those that claim to love you – what they love is within themselves.

1236. Dishonesty has become the norm. People speak of what they don't know…But don't apply what they speak of. Speak of what you yourself experience…And don't act as if you know what you do not experience.

1237. I showed snails how to abandon their shells and roam free. But they chose to live imprisoned within their shells...all the while boasting about the wonderments of a shell-less life!

1238. If someone is unable to change themselves even though are aware that change is necessary, this signals an incapacity of the frontal lobe to evaluate new information. The data is not flowing from the frontal lobe to the core 'will activation' center of the brain.

1239. The only goal of one created as a HUMan is to experience and observe Allah, and to continually be with Allah. Others 'play house'; they chase after money, fame or a better life. Your life is a reflection of who you are.

1240. Lives are spent in thoughtless repetition. You claim to miss someone – but do you really? Ask yourself but be sincere. You only truly miss something when you cannot live without it. The rest is gibberish!

1241. How sincere are those that speak of love – but turn their backs and desert you when they don't get what they were hoping for? Love is bereft of expectation!

1242. If you want your perspective on life to CHANGE, approach every new thought, start every new action by deciphering and experiencing the meaning of *A'UDHU BILLAHI MIN ASH-SHAYTAAN-IR-RAJEEM, BISMILLÂH IR-RAHMAN IR-RAHIM.*

1243. Question yourself - Are you selfish? Do you treat others the way you yourself would like to be treated?

1244. None can assume the sins of another and everyone reaps what they sow. The sins of the father are visited on the son. Now how can we put these two sayings together without contradiction?

1245. Have you ever considered that you might constantly expect things in return from those you claim to love? Who do you love regardless of how they treat you, who do you love whether they fulfill your wishes or desires?

1246. *ASH-SHAYTAAN-IR-RAJEEM*, is all that prevents you from experiencing your essential reality! HUMan/Vicergent is the name given to those that exist at ONE with their essence. How often do you experience the state of A'UDHU BILLAHI?

1247. When they read (contemplate/feel) the *A'udhu*, the obervers of the realty experience their nothingness, and with the *B'illahi* comes the infinite, the All. And the others, well they just numbly repeat the *A'udhu Billahi*!

1248. Allah has created mankind with its Secret. Some are destined the live and experience that secret, and some to experience the results of not uncovering it. For the observers of the reality, there are the revealers of that secret, and for the others there are those that hide it. Whether you are one or the other, your path will be made appealing to you.

1249. Your prayers are answered and the qualities of the divine names are manifest by your Rabb, or in other words by your brain. All data entering your brain is prayer, and every request

you make from another is in fact a prayer to your Rabb! Contemplate if you will.

1250. We spend our days living as if our material lives attached to this material world will never end. How many times a day do we remember that when the time comes, we will leave it all behind in an instant?

1251. Our logic draws the path, our desire makes it happen! Power comes from desire. If our logic steers us wrong, our desire will lead us to hell, if it steers us right, it will lead us to paradise. You are as powerful as your desire?

1252. It is said that on your doomsday (death) you will follow into the ever-after those who gave direction to your life. This could be your wife, husband, son, daughter, spiritual or political leader. You will share their destiny in the afterlife.

1253. A sign that you may have harmed your brain is repeating the same sentence over and over, talking about the same subject and using the same words.

1254. Satan makes his deeds appealing to you (verse), thus you don't take shelter in the reality of *A'udhu Billahi*! Have you ever considered what it is that is made most appealing to you? Your sense of SELF, that's what! The greatest obstacle to approaching Allah!

1255. The majority of those that are thought to be saints are people of integrity, but remain completely unaware of the chosen few, the *muqarrabin*.

1256. Allah is beautiful (Jamil) and loves beauty (*Jamâl*)! Hadith. Who is beautiful, what is beauty? Love of the Jamâl!

1257. Are mosques the home of Allah? Or is a state of prostration the home of Allah? Does prostration pertain to the body or the heart? Can someone attain a state of prostration in body and not in spirit? So, if prostration pertains to the spirit, where is the home of Allah? In a structure made of stone, or in the heart of the believer? Then why are we really told to not keep dogs at home?

1258. It is said; "That which is referred to by the name Allah administers itself in as many ways as there are forms in existence." What does that mean?

1259. Your lifestyle mirrors your faith! In fact, your faith can be measured by your lifestyle. What part of your day is dedicated to your faith?

1260. The enlightened experience the results of their knowledge and observe existence without judgement from the viewpoint of wisdom. The unenlightened on the other hand memorize the knowledge of others and content themselves with its gossip; they suffer when faced with a challenge as a result of their inability to apply their knowledge to themselves.

1261. They say, seek the origin of the words, not the lips that utter them. What profound wisdom!!! The verse states that Allah bears witness. The call from the minaret states Ash Hadu – I bear witness…That Allah is Akbar. Thus, we seek beyond the lips that utter those words, we seek from where they come!

1262. Are you of those that thoughtlessly congratulate others on *lailat al-Regaib* out of tradition, or are you of those that benefit from the glory of the night of Regaib?

1263. O Allah, I take refuge in YOU from inflexibility of mind, the inability to change and abandon the old for the new; finding comfort in the constant repetition of unapplied information! O Allah, liberate my mind, and facilitate for me the knowledge and actions to bring me closer (*yakeen*) to YOU.

1264. You are not what you know, you are what you feel yourself to be.

1265. At-Rahman becomes apparent through man and ar-Rahim through woman. A woman's creativity comes from the power of ar-Rahim.

1266. I live the results of my thoughts, my perspective and what I put forth, not of what I know. Oh Allah, facilitate for me the experience of my knowledge.

1267. Yesterday is but a dream, tomorrow but an illusion. And the now but a product of your mind. As such there is neither what supposedly belongs to me, nor a 'me'. As if you exist!

1268. Our brains make our choices for us without us even knowing it...New scientific research shows that we have less control than we think when it comes to how we make choices. Our subconscious brain activity determines our choices without us being aware of it...

1269. There is no worse captivity than the prison of thinking you are the body. Your existence is either lived in truth, or in corporeality. When you taste of death, your state at that moment will determine your state for eternity.

1270. If someone who has been given the knowledge of the reality choses to continue to live a life of corporeality, they will live the consequences of this ultimate hypocrisy towards Allah.

1271. If you're wondering what you will be faced with tomorrow, analyze your actions of today; you WILL face the consequences of your actions.

1272. The adhan is from Allah, it expresses the Akbar quality of Allah, and urges you to know your place vis-a-vis it's Akbarriah. How misguided are those that think that the adhan is from the muezzin.

1273. Greed and acceptance cannot be contained within the same heart. One cannot acceptance consent prior to abandoning one's greed.

1274. The hidden knowledge of reality (*Ilm-i Ledun*), is the absolute knowledge of the inherent nature and the eventuality of all existence.

1275. Religion cannot be memorized! You must first understand all the information disseminated by religion, then you must FEEL its meaning down to your core. If you are incapable of feeling the meaning of what you are reading, it means that you are caught up in redundant repetition, repeating what you have memorized... just like a parrot.

1276. Some believers bare witness to the prophethood (*Nubuwwah*) of Muhammad Mustafa (SAW), some to His personification of Allah's knowledge (Risalah), and some to both. The majority of saints on the other hand bare witness to the secret of Abduhu, a nuance that only the companions of the reality can understand.

1277. If your LOVE is not to ALLAH, you are doomed to remain a prisoner of your corporeality.

1278. Those that content themselves with the theoretical knowledge of reality without actually feeling its meaning are seriously deceiving themselves.

1279. Those whose lives are spent on fun and games shall spend the afterlife being played with.

1280. While you were living a life unaware of your true nature and thinking you were a mere mortal, we made you aware of your absolute reality and your immortality. That is the meaning behind "you were dead, we awakened you".

1281. Those who are DETACHED from their reality can never escape the confinement of data and corporeality, they can never escape the captivity of Satan and become free! Only those aware of their servitude to Allah can be FREE. If only you knew.

1282. Expectations are 'the call' of the ego. Allah creates his servants as He wills and observes. (Ash-Shaheed)

1283. The expectations you build during the day become your DREAMS at night. In turn your dreams stoke your expectations... and round and round it goes.

1284. The unenlightened have a structural need to create godheads. They have been created and formatted to live a life of corporeality. The enlightened on the other hand exist only to seek out Allah within. The unenlightened are created, they are formed, while the enlightened become manifest by the command '*ja'alla*'!

1285. Avoid gossip and slander at all cost! Why? According to the pious (*Abrar*), it's a sin. According to the enlightened (*Muqarrabin*), duality! Allah is bereft of duality. Servants of Allah are bereft of duality! So?!

1286. Could it not be said that death is in fact the black hole of mankind…A transformation from a corporeal existence to an existence without the body?

1287. Death is the black hole of mankind. The conscious being called Man abandons the body and continues his existence in a different realm thanks to the holographic consciousness which is the brain.

1288. There's only one dimension; The Quantum/Data Two-Dimensional Universe. The rest is but an illusion! Can you fathom what this means?

1289. Good morning! The mandatory days are upon us... With the arrival of Ramadan, the process of renewal commences. We will either be renewed or we will be excluded. Either we will seek salvation in truth, or we will drown in our materialistic existence. Those that do not evolve spiritually will suffer the consequences.

1290. The call comes: "IT IS YOU" ... The answer comes back: "Yes He is within me" ...apparently it was HIM all along!!! Dualistic?

1291. *Fata barakallahu ahsanul khaliqeen*. I left them suggesting that they live their lives as they please; and now they won't let me go, asking me to live my life in their way! Impossible!

1292. Those of you that do their prayers and dhikr whilst engaging in gossip need to re-evaluate and consider whether your prayers will be heard.

1293. Salat is the activity of abandoning everything and turning to Allah. If your mind is preoccupied with your daily chores during salat, should this be considered as prayer or just a brief workout?

1294. Saturday night, Sunday morning; we will consume suhoor (pre-dawn meal) up until the grey of day becomes apparent and begin our fast of Ramadan. May Allah bestow the rightful completion of the fast and the benefits it provides upon all believer.

1295. Don't speak of Allah to those who have been captivated with love for worldly goods, for their bodies have become their deities.

1296. Oh Allah. Give me the awareness that the most perilous flames of Hell are those that scorch us if we change realms before

being able to attain closeness to YOU. The other flames will eventually wane - this one NEVER!

1297. In sight of the Creator, we are specs of nothingness. Your creator needs neither your fast nor your prayer. You perform these acts to discover your essential reality. It's time you realize why you do what you do...before it's too late!

1298. To talk of the health benefits of fasting, to highlight these as the ultimate reason for fasting deviates completely from why we fast. Fasting is for man to realize that he is an existence beyond the corporeal, for him to get in touch with his essential reality and realize that he can command his body at will.

1299. There are two drivers of psychological problems; 1. Unmet expectations 2. Being stuck in the past and the inability to live in the moment. The solution: Live without expectation, in the 'Now'. Yesterday has come and gone. Don't become a prisoner of the recordings of your mind, observe that which takes shape and enjoy it.

1300. May Allah take everything I have! Sounds noble but it's a statement reeking with duality. A confirmation of ego! Duality takes hold when Allah becomes apparent through the veil of ego!

1301. Your tomorrow's will be lost lest you are unable to free yourself from the captivity of yesterday. Free yourself from your past!

1302. If you're unable to forgive yourself, it's because Allah can't forgive you. When, you do forgive yourself, it's because Allah has forgiven you and you become aware of it.

1303. I'm a servant tasked with changing and renewing my fellow man. I gladly correspond and spend time with those open to change and renewal. Those that wish to be accepted exactly as they are for who they are, are welcome to do so, but they will remain far from me. My duty is to save you, FROM YOU!

1304. He is the one that sees none other than Allah, that knows that Allah has his back. He came with love, defined love, and experienced love. In love with Love. The cost? To rid yourself of your SELF. This is a riddle of love, dissolve yourself to solve it! You can't experience love without sacrificing your ego.

1305. Man is none other than a quantum BRAIN. All you need to know about the origin and reality of Man can be found via the link below. Those that consider themselves material/corporeal beings need not bother. Those that prefer to attain the same information from the religious perspective can read 'Decoding the Quran'.

1306. Those that have no love or respect for their spouses cannot claim to be Sufi's. Tormenting one's spouse whilst making proclamations on the 'love of Allah' is the height of hypocrisy.

1307. When YOUR revitalizer (Mahdi) informs you of your essential reality, YOUR devil (Dajjal) will seize the opportunity and invite you to corporeality, to live in the devil's corporeal paradise! Until YOUR Jesus becomes manifest and defeats YOUR devil. You must realize this to attain salvation.

1308. Whomever receives the knowledge of the reality and in turn uses it for material purposes, they will become the devil and their abode will be the devil's paradise. It's their destruction and no one can help them! Those that use the knowledge of reality for material gain are beyond salvation.

1309. Human refers to those that live with the knowledge and awareness that they are the the vicergents of Allah, manifesting themselves in physical form (on earth). Those that do not live with this awareness, regardless of their level of knowledge, are referred to as humanoids, blind to the reality. The blind and the unaware...birds of a feather flock together!

1310. It's been almost fifteen hundred years...neither the Antichrist nor Jesus have descended upon us! Why then has man been warned against the Antichrist at every juncture? Have you ever thought about the fact that there are endless Hadith stating that those who enter the paradise of the Antichrist will actually enter hell, and those that opt for the Antichrists hell, will actually enter paradise...have you?

1311. Death, doomsday, purgatory, hell, heaven; these are all states that we experience that are related to the holographic universe and holographic existence associated with corporeality, with the human body! It's the embodiment of the Antichrist, the Antichrist's paradise is none other than your carnal pleasures.

Those that think themselves to be a material existence, 'the body' will remain servants of the Antichrist.

1312. The amygdala drives the EGO. The amygdala's main objective is to maintain and protect your conditionings. It's weapon: your FEAR's. The amygdala, also known as intellect, is the protector of all that you know to be YOURS, it creates immediate responses and excuses to safeguard your conditionings.

1313. The Quran contains two types of knowledge. On the one hand it contains knowledge pertaining to daily life. On the other it explains the absolute universal mechanics of existence which is intangible, beyond space and time, as well as the role of Man within this existence.

1314. Religion has come to Mankind to explain what will occur once Man departs this life in solitude. Each and every one will experience the results of their actions. There is no solace in being misled by another as excuses are redundant within the System of Allah (Sunnatullah). Think, and act accordingly.

1315. 'Human' is the Spirit of Allah according to the Quran, and is not subject to evolution. The most developed animal, the body that carries the 'Human' however is continually evolving.

1316. If you believe you are going to die – you have no FAITH! Death, is the continued existence of the consciousness in the afterlife after having TASTED its separation from the body. Verse: Everyone (each consciousness) will TASTE DEATH. The Human in its consciousness/data form is ETERNAL. It does not die, disappear and become reborn.

1317. That which is referred to with the name Allah has neither a beginning nor an end. In the same light, the universe which is a product of the realm of names also has neither a beginning nor an end, a top nor a bottom. The height of perception is endless higher matter, and the lowest, endless lower matter. The reality: all existence is data decoding other data. 2007

1318. People interested in Sufism think that they will become Allah by taming the body (animal) and the EGO (formed through attained knowledge)! Keep dreaming!!! The path to a life with

Allah can only be achieved by purifying the bodiless existence from the attained EGO.

1319. Some confuse Oneness and assign godhood to the most highly evolved animal and the attained persona, thus believing themselves to be saints. They are in fact the walking dead!!! Human is bodiless, eternal, the divine SPIRIT, vicegerent; neither created, nor manifest. Success is with those that can live their Humanity! Sainthood is with them.

1320. The reason people become disappointed with one another is simple: they build an illusory persona about others based on the data that reaches their brain, and that illusory persona fails to match the actual person. Everyone lives with the illusory characters their brains create rather than the reality of their peers.

1321. Everyone lives in their own world! With the illusion they have formed in their brains thanks to a few bits of information about me - they think they know me. In reality - no one knows me apart from Allah. Anyone who claims they do does so out of lack of knowledge, out of ignorance. Everyone lives in their own world with those that they create.

1322. If the past was so important, Allah would have left everything in the past. How careless… to believe that you can renew yourself by basing yourself on past values and not taking advantage of that which the CREATOR renews; the CREATOR which in itself is in a new form at every instant, in constant renewal and change. The past is to learn from… not to get stuck in!

1323. There's no end to what I have not discussed, to what I have not written. Remember the Hadith: "the state of *yakeen* almost turned into misperception." There's neither an end to the perceivable universe, nor is there a limit to the qualities and characteristics of one in touch with their essential reality. May Allah guide us.

1324. Do you still believe in a god up above? If you aren't aware that Allah is the essential reality within, then don't bother. Great disappointment awaits you!

1325. If we could only rescue our brain from the clutches of our five senses, if we could learn to see with the eye of knowledge, our whole world would change. This is what some will experience post mortem, post apocalypse.

1326. You share a bed with the one that you love, that you say you cannot live without. You embrace them and fall asleep. The moment you fall asleep, they are no longer a part of your world, and you are no longer a part of theirs! You are both immersed in the dreams that your respective brains are constructing…And this is how your afterlife will be!

1327. Those that speak to you in a way that's pleasing to you, then tell others how they really feel are called TWO-FACED/HYPOCRITES. THE PRICE OF ALLYING YOURSELF WITH TWO FACED/HYPOCRITES IS HIGH. For they exist only to serve themselves! No telling when they will leave you hanging.

1328. Don't expect to attain knowledge from someone that you're able to criticize, for you will never be able to benefit from it. The knowledge you use to criticize them creates a barrier between you and them!

1329. As far as your corporeality goes, you are just another creature. Whereas as far as the spirit blown from within, you are Vicegerant. The corporeal being is frail and makes mistakes, suffers. The vicegerant is magnificent, in a state of pure observation. The corporeal being is a creature and can never reach Allah, can never become Allah!

1330. How can you hope to attain something NEW by repeating something old? Try to bring that which you have never done into your life. Escape your comfort zone so that your RENEWAL can commence!

1331. Everyone is trying to DETOXIFY the body. Detoxification of a body that will eventually turn to dust! What about the detoxification of the BRAIN? The detoxification of the eternal quantum/data brain, the detoxification of your soul? What are we doing to detoxify from the corporeal assumptions and judgements that litter our brains?

1332. It is impossible for one who has not attained depersonalization to 'see' the essential reality of people!

1333. How do people who are unable to direct their own lives based on their objectives expect to be able to direct the lives of others? Allah has deluded them to the point that they wish to impose their thoughts upon others. If you have a mind, if you have intellect, use it for yourself. Stop tormenting your mind by imposing your thoughts onto those that you will soon abandon.

1334. Is it at all sane for one that shrivels up when asleep and that gets devoured by critters after being buried to think himself to be great?

1335. His mind is numb with alcohol, doesn't understand a word of what is being said, keeps repeating himself... I too should write a book, just like you he says. You tell him: stop drinking. I can't he says, it's my only friend, my sole companion. In that case cheers you say, and carry on.

1336. You live in the universe created by your brain. You either turn your life into hell due to your ignorance, or you live at peace with yourself through love and understanding.

1337. Objection, means I know better! When someone claims to know better, why escalate the matter by again claiming to know better than them. Why make it a matter of pride, a matter of EGO? Answer the question, if someone claims to know better, then fine - stay silent!

1338. The reward from Allah in return for what you donate depends not on the intrinsic value of what you give, but on its importance to you! If you are giving away what you no longer like, what no longer has value for you, it's value in the sight of Allah will also be equivalent to the value that you assign to it, regardless of its value for the receiver!

1339. Your perception is either from the viewpoint of Allah, or from the viewpoint of the material world. There is no grey area, just like the blind and the seeing!

1340. When you like someone, they can do no wrong, when you dislike someone, all they do seems to be wrong!

1341. Doesn't this full moon make you bust at the seams, does it not burst you out of your cocoon, does it not throw you in LOVE's lap, does it not make you beside your SELF?

1342. WHERE in this universe is god situated? Among the trillions of galaxies, each harboring billions of stars that we know of so far...where? And how important are you within this immeasurable vastness?

1343. If you can't feel it, but you talk about it anyway – you're a gossip, a hypocrite! If you were ordered to speak only of what you felt – how silent would you be?

1344. The NOW that contains all universal data/information acts as the genome of the new NOW that it creates and becomes. The system of genetic information getting uploaded to the brain through genetic recording demonstrates how the mechanism within the NOW duplicates itself from the macro realm to the micro realm.

1345. When struck with the lightning of LOVE, whatever is inside will catch fire and burn until it bursts its casing.

1346. The data of the entirety is present in the software of each and every cell.

1347. If you were a lightbulb: The knowledge (Noor)emanating from vicegerency is like electricity, your core software like the filament, while the ego is like the glass casing. The more you purify away your formed ego, the brighter you can shine the light of your vicegerancy.

1348. The manifestation of the knowledge of vicegerency at your core and its consequence upon you depends on the composition of your internal software and your persona. The knowledge (Noor) of vicegerency IS a KNOWLEDGE, WILL & POWER.

1349. Freedom cannot co-exist with expectation or anticipation! Live in the moment, bereft of the past and the future, so that you may be free.

1350. Those that lie with LOVE shall rise with LOVE while those that lie with dogs shall rise with fleas. Perceive how you rise, so you will understand with whom you lie!

1351. Death, is the changing of an individual's perception, the experience of their own doomsday. The individual will continue to live in the intermediate realm, in his own world constructed during his worldly life. The main difference between Man and other animals, is that Man is eternal. This comes from the light of knowledge emanating from vicegerency at Man's core.

1352. The surah Zalzala is the metaphorical explanation of the experience of Man's own doomsday (also known as death). This doomsday is experienced by all. AhmedHulusi explains the surah Al-Zalzala as follows: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/quran/099-al-zalzala

1353. Why do we always forget that we can die at any moment, why do we continue living as if we'd never die? Because deep down inside we know for a fact that we are ETERNAL beings. As we also (mistakenly) think we are the body, this makes us feel that the body is therefore eternal. We hang on to worldly life as if we'd never die.

1354. To love, to truly love, should not be to imprison the one you love or to satisfy your hidden ego. 'I love you so much that I want you to live MY way'... this is NOT love. LOVE is disappearing within the one you love, LOVE IS SURRENDER. Don't try to imprison others with false love, for the clever ones tend not to fall for those using love as a trap!

1355. Some choose to die while still living, they choose to leave all worldly affairs behind and turn to their essential reality; while others desperately try and continue their existence, saying I'M NOT DEAD, THERE'S MORE TO ME YET by discussing matters they know little about. The mortal knows not his limits!

1356. You are PRISONER, not of others, but of your own mind! Your SUFFERING is not due to your experiences, but to your expectations, emotions, and assumptions that IMPRISON you! Live, experience, and move on! Don't look back! Tomorrow is uncertain; so, don't set expectations! Love, but never build expectations, otherwise you will suffer!

1357. We tend to always look at the immediately apparent meaning of verses in the Quran. Whereas almost all verses have a deeper meaning. For example, take the verse: "For you is your (understanding of) religion and for me is (my understanding of) religion!". Could this not be the call of eternal consciousness to the mortal (body)?

1358. Our perception will change drastically the moment we realize that we are eternal consciousness, beyond body!

1359. Make the best of your 'now'. When you recall the past, you automatically move the old memory to your hippocampus, 'the active area' of the brain. This transforms the data from old memories to your 'now'. Re-igniting the past is the greatest obstacle to living the current moment. Speak not of the past, abandon your past memories. Resurfaced negative events from the past will turn into harmful viruses in your brain.

1360. Our world when compared to a solar flare. In his book written forty years ago; The Human Enigma 1, AH had expounded (with supporting Hadiths) how the metaphors regarding Hell & Hellfire were actually describing the Sun and how it would eventually engulf the earth. https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-human-enigma-1

1361. In the years to come, the greatest medical development will be the curing of diseases by healing frequencies. The human body is a composition of a multitude of frequencies. Medical technology is on the verge of shifting from cellular healing to frequency healing. The world is changing rapidly!

1362. The most ridiculous of all fears is the fear of doomsday. No one on earth will physically witness doomsday as it is described in the Quran. In fact, the description of doomsday in the Quran is the metaphorical explanation of (the tasting of) death. Actually, the surah Al-Zalzala is the metaphorical description of death.

1363. Those who claim that references to 'Men of the Unknown' *(The Rijali Ghayb*) and members of the divine court are metaphors, are blind to the workings of the inner realm. Those that are able observe reality for what it truly is know all too well that these references are literal!

1364. Expectations cause unrest, expectations cause suffering! You cannot live in the moment if you are mired by your expectations for the future. What is the path to an existence unburdened by yesterday's and tomorrow's? Abandon all expectations!

1365. There's a clear difference between fondness, liking and love. Mostly, we harbor fondness for the attributes of those we think we love. So… what is love?

1366. Those that are stuck in the past live their days in false hopes and dreams. They are unable to live the moment and observe the unfolding reality of the moment as they are caught up living in the past. The value of the past belongs only to the past! Allah is in a new manifestation at each and every instant.

1367. When the brain receives a new piece of information it will attempt to solve it by matching it with existing information claiming 'yes I know', but this invariably leads to misunderstanding. The test of comprehending new information is the ability to extract new conclusions from it. If you have no new conclusions, you have NOT correctly processed the new information.

1368. It is Him who makes you experience death (life without the awareness of the biological body) in the night ('Sleep is the brother of death' – Hadith) and knows what you do in the day... Then revives you in the day until a specified lifespan is fulfilled... Then you will be returned to Him... Then He will inform you of what you do (enable you to evaluate your life in terms of its essence).

1369. The 60th verse of the *surah al-An'am* explains that those who taste death will experience the period of the grave until doomsday as if they were dreaming in their sleep. Your dreams are the experience of your life of the grave. For the holographic quantum brain there is no death, it will live on for eternity.

1370. Your dreams appear as reality until you awaken. Once you are awake you realize that your dream was an illusion in your mind. Hadith: "People are asleep, they awaken upon tasting death". If we could only awaken from our corporeal worldly life, we would realize that everything is but an illusion of the mind.

1371. The origin of the brain and all of existence is two-dimensional data. Man, and all living creation come into being from a program in the single cell at their origin. The brain is the 'software' that contains that program. Our HOLOGRAPHIC EXISTENCE IS AN ILLUSION manifested by the software that we call the brain, and SO IS THE UNIVERSE.

1372. If you don't appreciate good friends, serenity or peace of mind, you will be depraved of all of them. Know the value of true friendship and a serene environment. Regret won't bring anything back. Your ego is your greatest enemy and will distance you from all that is worthwhile.

1373. Your hopes are your dreams, while your experiences are your reality. Compare your hopes and your experiences and you will see how realistic you are. We are perpetually living in a dream world, our feet rarely touching the ground.

1374. The dishonest are the deceived! By the time they will have realized this, it will be too late!

1375. Someone says something hurtful...you get hung up about it, you lose sleep over it. In the meantime, that someone has already forgotten all about it. Your suffering will persist for as long as you don't get it, for as long as you don't learn your lesson.

1376. If the brain is automatically creating our existence at each and every instant, then what is the function of the 'I' that we continuously refer to? If what we refer to as the brain is not flesh and blood, then what is it? Is there an 'I' that exists outside of the fully automated brain? Can there be reasonable answers to unreasonable questions?

1377. Did you ever think about directing your actions based on your intuition? Your intuition will always steer you right, it will always protect you from harms way. You can avoid falling victim to your emotions by following your intuition. Your intuition is a revealer! Heed its call and apply its advice. It knows best l!

1378. Your brain is a wave/data converter. The information that is received as data gets 'materialized' WITHIN your brain. The concept of anything external is illusory.

1379. What is more valuable? That which you will use for only a short while or that which you will use forever? Is it a good idea to take solace in your daily illusory existence whilst faced with the observation of the eternal? Have you thought beyond all the metaphors and teachings...what is your essential reality? Feel, realize your essence, and learn to observe from that viewpoint!

1380. Faith is there to show you the way. But to reach the objective, you must walk along the path that faith has shown to. Are your footsteps in the direction of your ultimate objective, or are you one of the many that stroll any way they please, all the while appearing interested in the objective.

1381. We created a timeline and cut it up into twelve pieces. Finally, we have reached the end of the twelfth piece. Tomorrow night we will celebrate the very last morsel and welcome the new batch. In the realm of the brain, time does not exist... only a memory consisting of singular frames and short video clips. Your whole life is composed of momentary snapshots. (end of 2019)

1382. Why is it that you are unable to apply what you know? It's because you can't forego your fears, you can't abandon all that you hold dear. You spend your life worried about what can go wrong. You have NO FAITH in the reality that everyone will live out their destiny; you drown in the misconception that it's "your fault". Save yourself! Say (experience the reality of) *Amantu Billah*!

1383. When you criticize someone else, the criticism is always based on a comparison to your own values. Whereas the criticized are not bound by your values…they live in their own world, according to their own values. Criticism serves only to satisfy oneself!

1384. The concept of appearance for the universe which composed of wavelengths of endless frequencies is no different to the concept of appearance for a computer program/software. Waves, frequencies are the true form behind every thing you 'see'. Realize your reality, try and conceptualize how it's formed.

1385. You watch in awe as the car speeds up and slows down by itself while using adaptive cruise control, you watch in awe as it parks

itself. The human brain, creates these advanced features in cars. It does this and so much more, yet you are not surprised, you are not in awe, you are not even aware! SubhanAllah.

1386. Your hatred, your admiration, they are all for what you have created in YOUR world, according to YOUR values. Their absolute reality is very different from how YOU see them in YOUR world. Your struggle will not cease, it will drag on until you realize this. Come to grips with your reality, realize how YOUR world is formed, realized who YOU are!

1387. Ingratitude is one of the greatest handicaps in an individual's internal program. What are the thought patterns in the brain that lead to ingratitude? Why does this behavior (ingratitude) eventually lead to missing out on so many invaluable eventualities? Something to think about.

1388. Those with knowledge of reality never regret! However, when it comes to those who do not yet live the requirements of this knowledge, the situation is different. If they don't regret (don't learn from their mistakes) they forego the opportunity to advance towards their essential reality. Their regret is the awareness of opportunities missed. The moment never repeats itself. Missed opportunities are gone forever. Seize the moment!

1389. Those that seek the cause of their unhappiness through others can never attain salvation. Everything we experience is from and due to our own internal program. If there's something that's not working out, something that's going wrong, we have to look for the solution in our internal decision-making process. Otherwise, we will remain condemned to our existing vicious circle.

1390. Acts of worship alone cannot lead you to salvation. Your acts must be guided by the knowledge of reality for them to nudge you towards your essence. You cannot progress unless you apply the knowledge that you have attained in your day-to-day life.

1391. Birth is death, whilst death is birth! People are born dead! (The verse: you were lifeless (unaware of your essential reality) and He brought you to life). Then some are revived (with the knowledge disclosed by Allah). Then you die once again (death

before dying). Then, once you taste of death (your literal death) you are reborn to life ever-after!

1392. If only people could focus more on preparing for their ever after rather than wasting their time preaching onto others! We come alone, alone we shall remain!

1393. Those with true intelligence look to mastery over themselves rather than others. They spend their lives in preparation for the ever after! Whilst the narcissist prefers to spend his energy on directing others under the guise of being helpful - whilst in reality, only indulging his own ego. If your goal is enlightenment, if your goal is to abandon your ego, then stop trying to convince others of your ideas, say what you think if prompted and move on.

1394. When your conditionings cause you to suffocate from the events in your life, ask yourself this: What are these events worth in the 'sight' of Allah? If you have faith that is, if you can claim Amantu Billahi! Or just try and observe events on earth from above.

1395. It is judged that those that are blind (to the reality) whilst they are alive, shall remain blind in the afterlife…not the ignorant, the blind! It can thus be deducted that knowledge does not prevent blindness! To attain the knowledge of unity does not necessarily bring about sight (in its non-literal sense)! If ALL you see is Allah, wherever you turn, ONLY THEN ARE YOU NOT BLIND.

1396. We have been notified that if the veil of corporality is not lifted while we are alive, that we would remain blind in the afterlife. 'Sight' incorporates various dimensions, the extent to which you are exposed to in the afterlife depends entirely on your worldly life. There is no possibility to 'see' a dimension in the afterlife, if you have not seen it during your worldly life.

1397. People fear death, whereas there's nothing to be afraid of. People are in fact unaware of their own deaths at the very beginning. Ask yourself this though, are you ready to confront the conditions that you will be faced with in the afterlife? Are you not afraid of being unprepared?

1398. We're ageless, but we feel like we're aging! It's our attachment to the body that makes us feel so. We're all alone, but feel overwhelmed by the crowd! It's our attachment to our possessions that makes us feel so. All actions come from our essence (our Rabb), but we believe they are our own, that we exist as a separate entity. It's our ignorance that makes us feel so. The result; how we live, what we feel, how we suffer!

1399. Maybe one day the one you love will no longer be by your side. If you are not making the best of their presence today, don't be surprised at your regret and sorrow when they are gone and you are faced with the consequences of your ingratitude.

1400. If you cannot surmount your conditionings for the one you love, that means that your love is superficial at best. Stop fooling yourself and learn to change. Be sincere!

1401. Your life is eternal, with each ending leading to a new beginning. It's only those that are prepared for the pursuant new beginnings that are safe, for its impossible to know what lies ahead. Whatever it is that you get yourself attached to, you will lose it at some point or another. Are you prepared?

1402. This is for those that live their lives oblivious of the fact that we live a solitary existence, and that do not prepare for the afterlife: They say that this life is to attain our essential reality, not to meddle in the business of others. If so, are you living your life accordingly?

1403. Things that have a great deal of importance for you will rarely have the same level of importance for others. For you live according to the values of YOUR world, whilst they live according to theirs! Remember this to avoid continually being disappointed.

1404. Life goes on with or without you! Your EGO (in the assumption that all life depends on it) tries to needlessly interfere in everyone's business; on the other hand, those with love and heart endeavor attaining Allah before departing this world.

1405. Those that have become prisoners of their own conditionings look longingly upon purified souls and hope that someone/something will one day free them as well. As a result

of this (unrealistic expectation), their suffering will continue until their ultimate demise.

1406. You achieve a peaceful existence if you project peace onto others, not if you project your distress! If you wish to be happy, make others happy! That joy will come right back to you. Be thankful, so that which you are thankful for increases and multiplies. Ingratitude, on the other hand blocks all positive flows to you. Ingrates are disliked, unloved. Have faith that all that you do will invariably come straight back to you!

1407. The brain has a timeless and ageless existence. Because it assigns priority to the information coming from sight, it neglects the knowledge that they TOO are similarly ageless conscious beings and assigns them an age based on their corporeal existence. Whereas NO ONE is at their corporeal age!

1408. The foremost and most significant segment of the Quran is the subject of DUALITY (shirk). Most people tend to completely disregard what's important, and focus on the irrelevant. There is only one cause of suffering (hell - hellfire), DUALITY! Wherever there is suffering, it's caused by DUALISTIC thoughts or actions.

1409. The Rasul prayed saying: "*Allaahumma innee a`oodhu bika anushrika bika shay'a*". Ask its meaning to those with the knowledge of Allah. The unaware (ignorant), believing in a godhead up in the heavens confound the meaning of DUALITY due to their flawed perspective. Whereas for those that grasp that which is referred to by the name Allah, there is no duality, there is no suffering!

1410. He is in the presence (?) of Allah; Allah asks him "With what did you come?" "'I' performed good deeds, 'I' fed the needy, 'I' made sacrifices, 'I' fasted, 'I' prayed and worshipped you." "But I had said that I forgive all your sins, ONLY if you don't come to me with DUALITY (Shirk)?" "But 'I' refrained from duality" … "'I', 'Me'!"

1411. Everything that you think you own, every action that you start or end with 'I' will eventually lead to your suffering. The One referred to by the name Allah is all that exists, the one imagined as the 'I' never existed. Only Allah can claim 'I'!

You think you exist, whereas this is simply your conditioning. DUALITY, IS THINKING YOU EXIST! IllaALLAH.

1412. "The action is HIS, not mine! All actions come from HIM!" These are the words of the so-called practitioners of UNITY(!) Professedly purified of DUALITY! In fact, the acknowledgment of "I" IS DUALITY! If you feel yourself to be a separate individual, and if you feel the existence of a "HE" separate from you, THAT IS DUALITY! Allah does not suffer, Allah does not regret!

1413. If Sufism is but a hobby for you, the godhead you create is either in the heavens or at your core, but it's there! And you think that it's HE who is present within each and every THING. And that YOU are bereft of duality, a proud member of the people of UNITY, in observation of an existence besides Allah?!?

1414. Computer hard disks contain endless more knowledge than you do! Your knowledge will not save you from suffering while you are alive, nor will it in the afterlife. No matter how much knowledge you possess, NOTHING will change until you start applying the requirements of your knowledge to your life!

1415. As long as we feel that "HE" exists; as long as we assume that "HE" is directing the actions of others; we will remain condemned to DUALITY. As long as we cannot see the ONE THAT DOES AS HE WILLS with love's eye, we will remain condemned to duality and suffering. There's a sole cause to our suffering: DUALITY!

1416. WOULD YOU LIKE TO END YOUR SUFFERING? DON'T attach a persona, identity or existence to others besides ALLAH!

1417. A wave of FEAR and ANXIETY is gripping everyone and everything. People are getting caught up in this vortex of FEAR due to varying personal reasons, and they are panicking. Stay calm. Don't get caught up in what you see and what you hear! Avoid gossip and hearsay, avoid worry and above all, avoid stress!

1418. The surah Al-Fatiha contains the first verses that were revealed (in direct dialogue with his Rabb) to the Rasul of Alah. This

marks the inception of the awareness of '*la ilaha illAllah*' and of Risalah, the seeding of ascension! The verses 'ikra' on the other hand are the first verses addressing humanity; Emphasizing that FAITH can only be attained through READING (deciphering, experiencing your essential reality).

1419. Whist all developments, all possibilities unfold based on their ultimate finality; do you still believe that that which is described by the name Allah develops in a chronological fashion from start to finish, that destiny is determined on the go?

1420. Don't kid yourself! Until you realize that the only one you FACE is THE ONE, until you end your struggle with Allah, until you repent from servitude to (your) Satan, your suffering and regret will continue on! Don't expect relief from Allah while you still continue to worship your EGO SELF. Remember – life is short!

1421. Knowledge of reality is insufficient to free you of your conditionings and does not prevent you from suffering when reality falls short of your expectations. Your life continues as a series of actions and ideas in conflict with the mechanics of reality. Your so called 'faith' in the absolute reality is no more than an unattainable hope.

1422. We have trouble understanding certain facts, and when we can't understand or assimilate these realities, we tend to just cover it up! According to the Surah al-ikhlas, there is only Allah – NO other, there is no 'I' besides HU. We can memorize and repeat it endless times, but we continue to live our lives based on a persona surrounding the 'I'. Knowledge alone, is insufficient to effect change in our lives!

1423. In UNIVERSAL MYSTERIES, I had written that some people had computers instead of brains. The best identifiers; an ability to repeat what they have read, what they have learned, almost to perfection, an incapacity to EXPERIENCE the results of the knowledge they have obtained, anger, judgement, constant criticism, dissatisfaction!

1424. Everyone is gripped by fear from the Corona virus. The fear of losing things they THINK they own. FEAR OF LOSING their wealth, their homes, their jobs, their health, their loved ones! Don't you see? It is ALLAH THAT PROVIDES ALL,

and ONLY ALLAH CAN RECLAIM IT! It is ALLAH that provides and reclaims as HE wills!

1425. *Allahumma anta Rabbi* means: Allah created you and your deeds. "You cannot will unless Allah wills." (Quran 76:30) means having unconditional faith that your existence belongs to Allah, and Allah does as he wills. If you don't have this understanding, then all the prayers you utter are in vain!

1426. Ash-Shu'ara 88 "The time when neither wealth nor sons will be of any avail." means that only a heart that is tied solely to Allah, a consciousness bereft of corporeal conditionings and emotions will prevail. A cleansed heart (*Qalbin Saleem*) comes from a purified consciousness.

1427. The verse: "Sufficient for you is your individual consciousness at this stage to discern the consequences of your actions", refers to your conscience. The mechanism in your brain that evaluates your condition based on the knowledge in your database, is called 'the conscience'. Your conscience either forms your disposition according to your knowledge or makes you experience events that will discipline your current state.

1428. FEAR originates from the possibility of loss and is an emotion that results from losing sight of the reality of Allah. Salvation for those that have lost themselves within the vortex of FEAR is to 'flee to Allah'. Have faith and trust in Allah, for Allah will make you experience what's most beneficial! FEAR is suffering!

1429. For a time, I thought that I was in LOVE with Allah. Then I realized that Allah made 'Me' experience LOVE, as 'My' creator. Allah ordered me to become LOVE, and so I did! I became drunk with 'HIS' Love. I loved, I was loved, and at each instance I uttered ALLAH. The world and the ever after became ONE, and lost became I in its ONENESS!

1430. You can speak of what you inherently know, you can even write about it. But do not gossip (repeat without understanding) about the knowledge of reality! The cost of peddling what you don't inherently experience is high! As is the cost of seeming different to what you truly are. If you believe in a day of reckoning that is…

1431. Allah is the creator of the concept of 'I'; and has taken the form of the 'I'! When you look through the apparent 'I' ness, there is nothing other than Allah! There is no suffering for those who can see through the external appearance, to the ONE that does as HE pleases.

1432. Many of the explanations regarding doomsday in the Quran are metaphors. One of the examples is that the sun rising from the west would signal the arrival of doomsday. Oneness as explained by the knowledge of reality, Quantum Oneness as explained by scientists, is one and the same as that which is explained by the surah al-ikhlas.

1433. The believer does not FEAR death, the believer soars from lowly corporeality to endlessness. Those that FEAR death, are those that believe that their afterlife will be worse than their lives on earth.

1434. You can get to know someone from the way they act. Make them angry if you want to find out what they harbor inside.

1435. Whilst the ONE referred to by the name Allah is continually being misrepresented by all translations in contradiction with contemporary scientific facts, referring to an illusory god in the sky; FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER, DECODING THE QURAN ACKNOWLEDGES THAT ALLAH IS THE ESSENTIAL REALITY OF MAN. To request a free copy.

1436. Years upon years have come and gone… If a lifetime has been spent; sitting in the same place, repeating the same words, doing the same things, WHAT A SHAME, WHAT A WASTE! Hopes and dreams will be dashed!

1437. We all love those who resemble the way we feel deep inside. We all mirror the ones we love. We either become like the ones we love, OR we make them become more like us! If we don't abandon our SELVES and become like the ones we love, then what we speak of is not love at all!

1438. If you don't apply what you know in this lifetime then your knowledge is of no use to you, it serves only your self-satisfaction. Whatever the reason, if you are fighting and

struggling; you are most certainly amongst those referred to in Yusuf 106: And most of them believe in Allah only as dualists (by associating their assumed gods or selves)! Dualists will never attain a state of heavenly existence, No matter how much good they do!

1439. Maturity is knowing to listen and letting others speak their minds. It is speaking, not for the purpose of proving what one knows, but to share knowledge that can be of use to the listener. Knowing when to listen is paramount.

1440. What we speak of and discuss as the brain is in fact the qualities of Allah that are becoming manifest at each instant. To understand the brain is to understand the qualities of Allah. Islam speaks not of a god in the sky, but of ALLAH that becomes manifest in existence at each instance. Explained in further detail in Decoding the Quran.

1441. As the brain is a data constellation formed of the qualities (names) of Allah, at each instance it exhibits HIS endless qualities. The manifestation of the name 'Al Hafiz' via the brain is what we refer to as memory. The preserved tablet (*Lawhi-i Mahfuz*) is none other than the mechanism of memory in the brain. It is herein that we READ 'our' book, our lives!

1442. Beauty comes not from external appearance, rather from our perception of inherent data. Beauty is not in the object itself, it is in the perception of the beholder. Hence everyone has a different definition of beauty.

1443. One of the key words in the Quran is the word "DOON". Any form of existence referenced by the word 'doon' also obtains its life force from the compositional qualities denoted by the Names of Allah, yet its existence can in no way be compared or held equal to Allah. Verses that caution us to never deify anything 'other than' (doon) Allah highlight this reality.

1444. Corporeality consists of love and conflict. If you haven't found your essential reality Allah, if Allah has not become your ear that hears, your tongue that speaks well then, another one will have bitten the dust.

1445. When Allah is going to make you experience your destiny, you will be adorned with incredible desire. Once you cede and

fulfill your desire, destiny will take its place. Remember the verse, "You cannot will unless Allah wills (your will is Allah's will)".

1446. A wise man once said, 'The devil reigns over the end of days', where what's wrong is made to appear to be right, and what's right is made to appear to be wrong. Slavery is being imposed on everyone under the guise of health benefits. Faithlessness has become a prerequisite for free thought. We are surrounded by hatred and animosity. (Learn to) Love and tolerate!

1447. I wonder what our world views would have been had we not had the conditionings of the social environment that we grew up in imposed upon us! What would we have been like if we had grown up in a village in China or a tribe in Africa?

1448. The state of prostration for the body is space (location), the state of prostration for the eternal quantum brain is spacelessness. The body increases its sense of prostration by seizing the energy from where its stationed. The quantum brain on the other hand does so by manifesting its knowledge of the reality, becoming aware of its spaceless inexistence. The objective: prostration.

1449. The key to prostration is the awareness that everything comes into existence by the creation of your Rabb. Oneness is the state where there is no longer an 'I'...only ALLAH.

1450. It's only in a state of spaceless prostration that Man can come to the realization of his essential reality. This is what the verses regarding prostration refer to. It's not possible to perform 'salat' without reaching prostration. The body on the other hand comes from dust, and back to dust it shall go.

1451. The brain, in true form, is not flesh and blood, it's a constellation of frequencies/data – it is pure energy. Unfortunately, the way the sense of perception is formed in the brain does not allow us to see the two-dimensional data form of existence. The brain is composed of frequencies, energy, and is eternal! DEATH IS BUT A CHANGE OF PERCEPTION.

1452. If we could only see... That our existence is in fact two dimensional, based on waves, on data; if we could only see...

That our three-dimensional, holographic existence is in fact derived from that very data! If we could only see...

1453. It's shocking that someone of faith who has read the surah Al-ikhlas, can believe in the Big Bang (that creation has become manifest from an explosion from a single point). The Big Bang is also in conflict with quantum theory.

1454. How strange that most people don't realize that they are staring at hell every time they look at the sun. The Hadith clearly state that hellfire is none other than the sun itself. It was foretold 1400 years ago that the sun would grow and eventually engulf the earth and everything within the earth's magnetic field.

1455. Jealousy is an extension of the ego. The only way to rid yourself of your jealousy is to rid yourself of your ego. You can manage your jealousy, you can even hide it, but as long as your ego exists, your jealousy will also continue to exist. Jealousy is the natural manifestation of 'me' and 'mine's. This is why the Quran offers a strong warming regarding jealousy. If only you would rid yourself of the 'I'...

1456. You are a bodiless, immortal entity, capable of contemplation; you suffer because you ignore this reality and think yourself to be a corporeal mortal. If only you could KNOW YOURSELF!

1457. Religion belongs to the individual you will live the consequences of your thoughts and actions. The words and thoughts of another will not serve as an excuse when the day of reckoning comes!

1458. It must be understood that many of the explanations in the Holy Quran are metaphors; and that it is impossible for us to decipher its content without duly understanding these metaphors.

1459. A truly mind-blowing image! A cutout from the edge of the universe, every pixel of it covered by a galaxy, with each galaxy harboring billions of stars! ARE YOU STILL OF THOSE THAT THINK THAT THE QURAN DESCRIBES A DISTANT GOD ABOVE?? In that case, what can it be that the name ALLAH is referring to?

1460. It always surprises me to hear such praise for Einstein & later scientists regarding their theses on ONENESS! It has been

1440 years since the QURAN has highlighted the ONENESS OF EXISTENCE and the inexistence of godheads. Those who mistake the name ALLAH for a godhead have completely misunderstood the Quran.

1461. The surah AL-IKHLAS discloses and describes that which is named ALLAH. The BASMALA enables one to READ the Quran. It's meaning: "The one who is denoted by the name Allah is my essential reality, the Rahman, the Rahim". A clear declaration of the ONENESS OF EXISTENCE.

1462. The boundless potential of the denoted ONE is referred to by the name RAHMAN, and the system by which this potential becomes identifiable is referred to by the name RAHIM. The potential of the RAHMAN is described in the Quran with the Asma-Al-Husna. Everything flows from THE ONE, TO THE ONE!

1463. The Quran refuses the concept of god with the statement "La ilaha illALLAH". With reference to THE NAME ALLAH, in its very first words, the Quran is calling on us to reflect; WHAT IS REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH? What do RAHMAN, RAHIM, and the SURAH AL-IKHLAS refer to? What is this ALLAH at our very own essential reality? RECONSTRUCT your understanding!

1464. For those that read my messages; if you put aside what you already know, if you start contemplating; ALLAH, will change your path and reveal new horizons. Salvation is for those that set aside what they know, contemplate, and reconstruct their understanding!

1465. You can disguise your ego with the veil of knowledge about unity and oneness, but this will eventually lead to disappointment and suffering. Unity is experienced, it's felt. Those who 'experience' unity are void of suffering. Suffering is corporeal, there is no suffering at the level of Allah! The light (Noor) of Allah extinguishes the flames.

1466. Allah speaks to his servants in the language of Allah who will then translate this to the language and understanding of their respective environments. The inputs to the brain are 'language-less', the outputs are in the language of the translator. The calling to existence is not in any language. The output however

will be limited to the language of 'the translator'. The sole limitations are those pertaining to the capacity of the individual!

1467. Unless you realize all the conditionings and definitions with which you limit the manifestation of the knowledge and power within your essence, your life will continue with all the problems that come with a non-evolving existence. That which limits you the most is your conditionings, your 'My's and your 'Mine's. Your My's and your 'Mine's are your chains, your shackles. Why? Won't your My's and 'Mine's eventually cease to exist?

1468. Mankind excels at two things: Creating godheads, Creating that which is sacred. Thus, alleviating the weakness, they feel within. They create godheads to hope from or to disagree with, thus finding solace. That which they deem sacred is very widespread. From people, to objects, to rules!

1469. When you are fighting with someone, if you are losing sight of the fact that their essential reality is Allah, if you are unable to apologize when you remember this reality, then your faith is not with Allah; it's with an illusory god! With whom is your quarrel when you insist that you are right? Are you prepared to spend your life in delusion, foolishly claiming ´I am right'; a life of blindness to the reality?

1470. They say that The Surah Al-Zalzalah (Earthquake)discusses doomsday. Indeed, it does, but which doomsday? It discusses the doomsday of the individual, the various stages while TASTING death. Read on: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/quran/099-al-zalzala

1471. 'Humanoids' have developed gradually, they have evolved. HuMans on the other hand are the result of the spirit whispered onto 'humanoids', the resultant manifestation of ALL the qualities of Allah; VICEGERANT on earth.

1472. A 'Humanoid' is a corporeal existence. HuMan on the other hand, is the spirit of Allah. When ONENESS is revealed, a HuMan is what emerges from a Humanoid!

1473. Let me ask a question to those of you who have embarked on a path to get to know themselves, those who seek to experience

their essential reality: The Rasul of Allah (saw) states: "I seek forgiveness in Allah a hundred times a day". How is it that such an esteemed soul feels the need to seek forgiveness so frequently? Seeking forgiveness is not the blind repetition of words, far from it!

1474. So, they ask of Bektashi, O enlightened father, why won't you perform salat? He says, I read so in the Quran, it is written, 'do not approach salat'! But father, it says 'while drunk'! Son I a have gotten old, Im no longer as careful as before! Past seventy, people start misunderstanding what they read, just like Bektashi. It's a problem.

1475. Let me ask a question to those of you who have embarked on a path to get to know themselves, those who seek to experience their essential reality: The Rasul of Allah (saw) states: "I repent to Allah a hundred times a day". How is it that such an esteemed soul feels the need to repent so frequently? Repentance is not blind, far from it!

1476. Everything in life comes at a 'cost'. Take a look back at your past, what have the costs of all that you have attained been? How much of it was 'worth' IT? And today? Do you know the 'cost' of your desires? Is it going to be 'worth' IT?

1477. Where does the macro cosmos end and where does the micro cosmos begin, is there a boundary, how, why? Where are we relative to that boundary? Where are the subdivisions of the singular structure, how are the various layers formed? If there are separate structures and layers, how do they get formed? If these exist, what are their boundaries, where are they? Or do they not exist? And what about the pen that writes your destiny, where is it in all this? Who holds it? If these descriptions are symbolic, what are the symbols referring to? What is the reality behind the symbols? Questions directed to questioning minds; offered to those that seek to to know themselves.

1478. We suffer when we learn something that we we are unable to digest. You have two choices; either 'don't ask' or if you do, 'accept' the result.

1479. There is only one way to experience the knowledge of reality, the death of 'self'. There are two types of dying. You can 'taste'

death, or you can 'experience' it. The difference is that in the former, there is an eternal existence imprisoned the cage of corporeality. The latter on the other hand comes about with the lifting if the veil of the self; where the experience becomes 'ONLY' Allah.

1480. The sense and acceptance of 'SELF' is an illusion created by the brain. This illusion is so powerful that EVERYTHING becomes based on the perception created by it.

1481. This planet; harboring billions of people from atheists to prophets, from the homeless to billionaires, from those that can't find food to eat, to those that can't decide what to eat. This planet is completely insignificant in light of trillions of stars and Power that creates them! Don't you see? Does it not make you think, reconsider?

1482. What is a "SERVANT"? Everything in existence is none other than COMPOSITIONS of the qualities of Allah! For this reason, its essence, its REALITY is ONE, and there is no other. Thus, it is a COMPOSITION emanating from the ONE; A "SERVANT".

1483. Upon tasting death, we become free from the limitations of the body and continue our existence based on our knowledge and the forces of our essential reality. It is for this reason that those with faith in this reality DO NOT FEAR DEATH, in fact they await it with anticipation, while those without faith that FEAR DEATH!

1484. The most important point about the ageing of the brain is as follows: All data that has entered your brain throughout your life is registered in your memory. The memory is data and it is stored at the quantum level. When the brain ages, even if the area of the brain that stores the memory doesn't function with full efficiency, those that are aware of the power at the quantum level are able to manifest the resulting outcomes. Some become the pharaoh, and others Moses! Those that possess the quality al-Hadi become saints, and whose existence is driven by *al-Mudhill* serve the antichrist. In one way or another everyone serves their Creator!

1485. From the moment we experience death, our existence continues based on the formed knowledge in the quantum

brain. For this reason, we may not even realize the transformation that occurs with death. It is thus that even if there is a physiological deterioration of the brain with age, the knowledge at the quantum level continues to support your existence. (end of 2020)

1486. Religion has been disclosed as profound knowledge to save people from being enslaved to corporeality, to turn them towards and experience their essential reality.

1487. The name Allah… it is a 'name' that refers to the core essence of man and everything in the universe. For this reason, the verses "Flee to Allah" or "Turn to Allah" speak of turning inward, to your origin, to your essential reality, NOT to an external deity.

1488. The core reason religion has been disclosed is to protect man from the unrest of the corporeal, and to turn him inward, to allow him to reach Allah. All that is corporeal is based on the fact that man considers himself to 'be' the body. Whereas the reality he will discover internally is a state beyond space and time.

1489. Please realize, the verse that was disclosed addressing those surrounding Hazrat Muhammad, "O you who have believed, believe in Allah (as your essential reality)"… "*Ya ayyuha allatheena amanoo aminoo biAllah*", carries the meaning; turn to the ONE that is your essential reality at your core!

1490. While those who are in the service of the Rightly Guided (Mahdi) spend their days trying to explain Quranic realities to people and make them aware that Allah is their essential reality; those in servitude to the ANTICHRIST cover the disclosed realities with lies and falsehoods, and guide people to ignorance.

1491. Nothing will be like the NORMAL that we once knew! The great transformation has begun! The system of the antichrist has started to turn your world upside down. Salvation is only for those living the outcome of their faith.

1492. Bodies are born, they develop, and eventually decompose! For those who consider themselves as the body, they are dead the day they are born. A Human is free from matter (body), time

and space, a Human exists as data, a Human is immortal. Hell is the plane of existence (current and future) for those that consider themselves to be the body. The cause of all suffering and hellfire are the conditionings that come with corporeality.

1493. Most of Man's troubles are driven by the INCAPACITY TO PRIORITIZE. Have you considered where your priorities lie?

1494. It's impossible to reason with someone who has been gripped by fear. The easiest way to control and manipulate people is by striking FEAR in their hearts! The system of the ANTICHRIST is to strike FEAR in people's hearts by way of the media to control and manipulate them, thus crushing states from the inside out. Social satisfaction is paramount.

1495. Those that exhibit faith in the Quran and in Allah know well that, both birth and death are from Allah. No one dies before their time, regardless of diseases and wars! Death is a gateway that will be walked through and alhamdulillah we are prepared to walk through it. Fear of death does not exist for those who have FAITH.

1496. Your conscience is your guide (your Rasul). The unrest you feel is a warning from within. Insistently making mistakes comes from not being able to hear your conscience. If you heed your internal guide, you will avoid your missteps or quickly correct them.

1497. It is not death you should fear, but the conditionings that have imprisoned your mind! For they will have no value in the afterlife! They only serve to fuel your suffering! Your strife for worthless things will lead to great suffering in the afterlife.

1498. The 'constitutional law' of the system of Allah is: Auspicious deeds will be met with an auspicious return while cruel deeds shall be met with cruelty in return. Whoever shows and inkling of good will shall benefit from it, whoever shows an iota of cruelty shall receive cruelty in return. The path to hell is paved with good intentions.

1499. Good tidings on to those that will benefit from the three blessed months in dhikr, prayer, fasting and getting acquainted with their essential reality. The consequences of your efforts

will be your reward. And for those displaying cruelty, they shall receive cruelty in return!

1500. The Quran warns to refrain from duality. ALL SIN ASIDE FROM DUALITY CAN BE FORGIVEN. Duality is the assumption that something OTHER than Allah exists. Existence belongs only to ALLAH, every perceived thing is a characteristic of ALLAH. What you call "I" is a characteristic, "I" is the creation of your RABB.

1501. Quran: "Will you still not contemplate?" When you fall asleep, what remains from your day…what do you experience during your sleep? Everything becomes irrelevant while you sleep; whatever you own, whoever you are with, whatever your sorrows... Sleep, is a 'sampling' of death; once you taste of death, all your worldly considerations will become irrelevant.

1502. Interesting isn't it! Many disobey the laws of Allah believing that there will not be any consequence. What they don't know is that they will be faced with the greatest of punishments, a realization they will attain only upon tasting of death. The punishment: being consumed by their ego selves, thus becoming detached from Allah as their essential reality. The greatest punishment of Allah: not being able to feel or realize that your Rabb is your essential reality or as the essential reality of those around you. The devil has been cursed until the arrival of doomsday, those that deny their essence – FOREVER!

1503. We feel as if we control our bodies even though our illusory selves have no dominion over them whatsoever. This 'illusion' is the most vivid appearance of Allah in our lives! The realization of this reality is the first awakening. The second awakening: That the concept of "self" is created from nothing, the "self" does not exist. The servant is transitory, Allah eternal!

1504. Ascension (Mirac) refers the attainment of ones essential reality, at ones core! Not an audience with an illusory god in the heavens.

1505. In life, purgatory, doomsday, heaven or hell, we will continue our existence in OUR OWN world formed by our brain. For the true form of our brain is not flesh and bone, rather a wave-

based existence composed of pure data. No matter your station, you are living in YOUR OWN world.

1506. The verse: "Every being (individual consciousness) will taste death..." Means that every individual consciousness shall eventually realize and experience their IMMORTALITY!

1507. It always surprises me to see that people who read, know and supposedly have faith in the Surah al-ikhlas in the Quran believe in the Big Bang theory. Especially when quantum theory doesn't support it!

1508. I have been insistently saying this for years! There is no beginning or end to the universe! My source: the Quran. As the surah al-ikhlas dictates, the creator of the universe is that which is referred to by the name ALLAH, and it is created with the qualities (beautiful names) of Allah. If so, one cannot speak of a beginning nor an end to the universe; neither from the perspective of the Quran, nor from the perspective of quantum theory.

1509. Without understanding what the 'NAME' ALLAH refers to, without understanding that this name does NOT refer to a god, you can neither understand the Quran, nor the disclosures of the Rasul of Allah. All religious claims based on duality (not founded on ONENESS) and based on a god above are worthless.

1510. Ladies and gentlemen, you are deeply mistaken! You have identified with the concept of an illusory, non-existent external god since a young age. You apply that concept to the name ALLAH and try and understand religion and the Quran… In your mind, you create a religion that doesn't exist, and then you criticize it.

1511. The 'name' ALLAH refers to an ABSOLUTE ONENESS OUTSIDE OF WHICH NOTHING EXISTS. As such, the universe, Man and everything else is none other than the observed within the observer within the ONE! Any concepts or claims outside of this fundamental reality have no merit.

1512. Regardless of how helpless and trapped we may feel, lets nonetheless be grateful for what we have, and make the best of our time. Someday we may look back at these days with

envy! When we taste of death and move on to the eternal, we might regret not having made the best of our essential reality while still alive.

1513. I take refuge in my Rabb, from falling far from my essence and being of those who drown in corporeality. May I not neglect even for an instant that I am in servitude to my Rabb.

1514. 'Equality' does not exist in the system of Allah! But for some reason we keep chasing equality. Is there equality of predisposition, background or opportunity? What equality can one speak of where Allah does as He wills?

1515. Oh you who claims to have faith in the Quran, have you read these verses. Do you have faith in their meanings? If you have faith in their meanings, do these verses bring about change in your life? Have you discussed the meanings of these verses with others and asked their opinions?

1516. Dhikr is not simply the dogmatic repetition of certain names or words. It is the EXPERIENCE of the meaning of words you repeat. Dhikr is experienced, and existence is observed through this very experience. Dhikr is experience, in the same way that salat Is ascension, and those that don't experience ascension have not performed salat.

1517. Oh Allah, during this month of Ramadan, please facilitate for us whatever allows us to rid ourselves of our DUALISTIC UNDERSTANDING AND VIEWPOINT. Broaden our comprehension! Allow us to taste of death with a FAITH PURIFIED OF DUALITY. Surah Yusuf, Verse 106

1518. Common duality comes in two forms: 1. Accepting that there are independent beings exercising their free will outside of Allah 2. The understanding that 'I' exist, in addition to an externalized Allah. Practicing Sufi's on the other hand generally fall victim to one form of duality: 'I' and my essential reality (Rabb)! The problem is the 'I'. The 'I' is created from nothing, based solely on duality, it does not exist.

1519. Those that can't escape the labyrinths of their minds are doomed to repeat the same patterns. Just like the oxen that went around in circles, pulling along a beam that was

connected to the millstone, all the while thinking they were moving forward because of the blinds on their eyes.

1520. People fear death for they mistake themselves for the body! Whereas if there is anything to fear, it's the ETERNAL LIFE TO COME. What will be the effects of all the information gathered throughout your life on your eternal quantum brain?

1521. As long as you live, every emotion and idea get registered to your brains main database. From here, based on cause and effect, this data will manifest itself during your life and your afterlife. Your quantum-based existence will continue on into eternity, taking direction from the data that you have incorporated into your life.

1522. If there's one claim I can stake as a result of my 63 years of research and service in religion and science, it's that both approaches are trying to uncover and explain the system and mechanics of existence. You must rid yourself of your pre-conditionings to be able to think independently. Religion, Sufism attempt to explain the origin of Man and the mechanics of the system in which we exist, through symbols and metaphors. Perhaps it is for this reason that it is so misunderstood today, and this leads to people either accepting or rejecting it. It is a must to consider and evaluate scientific facts and findings for religion and Sufism to be understood and accepted by younger generations. In fact, its possible to explain the main topics of religion without using any religious terminology at all. The Quran explains our essence, our origin though symbols and metaphors, while science works to explain our reality based on a quantum existence. You can find Decoding the Quran and The Observing One at… www.ahmedhulusi.org/en

1523. When we hear the name Allah, we picture an illusory godhead in the heavens. Whereas the Quran is trying to pull your attention to THAT WHICH IS REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH. Each and every bright light in this picture is a galaxy that contains billions of starts. If the name ALLAH DOES NOT DENOTE A GODHEAD…

1524. 'Be the giving hand of Allah!' hadith of RasulAllah. Those that are the giving hand of Allah, give what they can unrequitedly,

without discrimination for race, creed, religion, sex, or color. Glory to those that have been selected as a giving hand.

1525. The one who gives, receives. The deceiver is deceived. Each action leads to an eventuality. Ask not why you are faced with a situation, for it is the consequence of your actions. We all live the consequences of our actions. Call it fate, call it karma, call it the mechanics of Allah.

1526. Your essence contains elements from those you love and elements from those you hate. Through your manifestations, you exist just like they do, as part of them. Do as you will.

1527. The brain found a name for itself and called itself 'the brain'. It created the 'I' and started addressing itself as 'Me'... Then the 'I' started believing that it's the one that's speaking, that it's the one that's doing things! (29 April 2021)

1528. The spirit of the antichrist is manifesting itself more and more each day, turning black into white, and white into black. There is incessant FEARMONGERING being replenished daily through the media. Switch of your TV's, lower your binds and turn inward, to your essence! Realize that Allah is sufficient for you.

1529. Those that know what the name "ALLAH" refers to; Those that comprehend the meaning of "Bismillah Ar-Rahman Ar-Rahim"; Know well that "KADR" is NOT something that will descend from the sky! They know that by the Angelic forces and the permission of their disposition (RABB) AWARENESS will surface from the DEPTHS OF THEIR BRAIN and become apparent! They do not worship a GOD above… They are servants of ALLAH!

1530. My dear Muslim brothers and sisters who contemplate… Instead of preoccupying yourself with celebrations around Laylatul Qadr or seeking Allah in a mosque, why not try and listen to what I have to say on the matter and spend some time in contemplation? https://ahmedhulusi.org/tr/video/24-kadir

1531. What you see here (corpse) is going to rot away underground and turn to dust. IS THIS WHO YOU ARE? OR are you the

one that exists in the depths of what you see as an IMMORTAL QUANTUM BRAIN?

1532. Apart from celebrating the Eid of all who have strived and benefited from the month of Ramadan, I also share the pain and suffering of all our brothers and sisters suffering from injustice and torture across the globe. May Allah grant us salvation and bestow upon us all a state of peace and serenity.

1533. DO WHAT YOU SAY, OR SAY WHAT YOU DO! Otherwise, you will lose all your credibility!

1534. There are two facets to Man: 1) His essential reality 2) The corporeality of his vessel. Whilst the Quran calls man to faith and its requisites; it also shows methods to optimize the corporeal aspects of his vessel. Allah wishes not your worship, BUT TO BE PURIFIED FROM DUALITY!

1535. There was a time when in the morning people would wake, perform ablution followed by morning salat and prayers then read the Quran. Today, it's your mobile and news of the world! You still think doomsday is far off…think again!

1536. Man is the ETERNAL BEING that harbors the qualities denoted by the name Allah within the depths of his brain. Shame that he spends his days on worthless matters instead of discovering these qualities of eternal worth. Religion is for you to gain awareness of your essential reality.

1537. Is it miracles you seek? You can see the GREATEST MIRACLE right in the mirror. There is no greater miracle than the human being; a magnificent composition with its brain, its body, and its leveled structure from wavelengths to cells! Be grateful!

1538. Let's discuss why daily prayer (salat) can be ascension. Daily prayer (salat) is composed of two segments (rakat), and ends with Attahiyat. Then, this layout can be repeated. The 'I' commences his daily prayer (salat) and by READING the Fatiha gains awareness that he is a servant to his Rabb, and in this awareness, he bows (ruku). Upon returning to a standing position, he is now aware that the One reading the Fatiha was in fact Allah. His bow (ruku) is now complete with the observation that his whole existence is a manifestation of

Allah's governance. Then comes prostration… Prostrations are the experience of the verse 'the one that throws is Allah' and the nothingness of everything in the sight of Allah. The One that see's through his eyes is Allah, the One that speaks through his lips is Allah… Allah, observes Himself through the vessel (label) of His servant. Thus, the daily prayer is complete…thus daily prayer (salat) is ascension!

1539. Religious rituals aren't meant for an external god! THERE IS NO WORSHIP IN ISLAM! The rituals are there for you to access your essence, and for their benefits to your wellbeing. FOR ALLAH means realizing and experiencing that ALLAH IS your ESSENCE, your ORIGIN.

1540. Time does not exist - just a series of snapshots. The origin of existence is two dimensional. We live and exist only in the moment… Time… well it's just an illusion.

1541. Discussing religion or philosophy without a solid understanding of the mechanics of the brain leads to the discussion of metaphors as if they were real; it detracts from reality. Please watch the video on the pinned tweet. Pinned tweet: You can either take the THREE GOLDEN RULES OF LIFE into consideration and live a peaceful life, or you can disregard them and make your life a living hell. This video describes how the brain creates your very existence. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aWOFKIcgGbw

1542. As far as its origin, the universe is two dimensional, as far as the way the brain perceives it due to is programming, its three dimensional. This is why everything in existence is interconnected. The acknowledgement of this reality will increase over time.

1543. If the One referred to by the name Allah is going to manifest something for you, it will become manifest from within, from the power at YOUR core PRAYER is the trigger mechanism to activate this POWER. Its strength and success depend on your faith. Expect nothing from a god above.

1544. Our galaxy is insignificant in size when compared to the Laniakea galactic supercluster… our world less significant still! And there are billions of such galaxies across the universe.

Now you decide; how important are you and your tiny world in sight of your illusory god above!!!

1545. Those that learn Islam from traditional sources are easily fooled. Those that memorize the Quran from start to finish but don't comprehend it are easily fooled by those that know the Hadith and the Quran's apparent meaning. Sufism is the science of in-depth Quranic knowledge.

1546. Strange, people revere those they deem to be saints, but they never share their understanding of the Quran with others. Islam has spread by the hand of spiritual believers, not by clerics with a superficial understanding of the Quran. Religion exists for the attainment of reality.

1547. From the Alevi's to the Bektashi's, many spiritual believers in touch with their essential reality have spread their knowledge over the centuries. Unfortunately, Islam has been degraded to a discussion about form and appearance in the hands of clerics oblivious of its reality.

1548. There is a colossal chasm between the Islam of enlightened saints, and the Islam taught in our day. Muslim communities that prospered for centuries with an Islam that was valued for its spirituality have gone into disarray with an Islam appreciated only for its facade.

1549. You're wasting your life and your afterlife if you spend your days fighting over what you are going to inevitably leave behind. What will you do if it turns out that the fiends of hell (Zebani) are none other than the things that you wasted your time on?

1550. In the realm of the grave, you will not be asked of your sect or sheikh! The Quran was revealed to purify you from duality. The only question you will be faced with; Did you realize that your essential reality is Allah, and did you live accordingly? O Rabb, purify me from duality!

1551. If they manage to fool you even once, those that identify your weakness will exploit it and use you for the rest of your life!

1552. Prisoners to accumulated knowledge are bound to be disappointed! "I am right" is based on accumulated knowledge, and everyone will live out the consequences of the knowledge

they have accumulated. Those who's lives are driven by accumulated knowledge never stop to ask whether it was ever worth it.

1553. Conscious people are able to evaluate their actions based on their knowledge and decide whether the results of their actions were worthwhile. Whereas accumulated knowledge feeds the ego and makes people believe that they are right at each instance. YOU, are BEYOND your identity.

1554. Animal instincts govern the tyrannical. Accumulated knowledge governs the oppressed. Had the oppressed not been enslaved to their accumulated knowledge, had they been able to analyze matters objectively, they would have revolted against tyrants and freed themselves from oppression.

1555. Reality was disclosed in our words for mankind to understand his reality. Thus, you think that the One referred to by the name Allah is an external god that thinks like humans do! *SubhanAllahu Akbar Wa Bihamdihi*… This is what misleads atheists, deists and others that think this way.

1556. The Quran states: Man's passage to the afterlife is either IN or OUT of a state of DUALITY. If He is IN a state of duality, he will suffer the consequences eternally and all his efforts will have been in vain. Best grasp what DUALITY means!

1557. Are you not aware that what you see while you are awake is a day dream of the brain, no different than your dreams while asleep. Your whole existence is an illusion created by your brain, based on its inherent database!

1558. PATIENCE is the act of choosing to wait and observe in the face of an unwanted situation, with the full faith and knowledge that the Creator will eventually pave the most auspicious path.

1559. Do you live your life based on instinctive impulses and accumulated knowledge? Or, do you contemplate and evaluate incoming information and refrain from instinctive impulses prior to making decisions? Analyze your own reactions… you be the judge of which category you fall into!

1560. WHY DO TASBIH OR DHIKR? HERE'S REALLY WHY: Religion has been disclosed to mankind for us to realize and

recall that the qualities of Allah make up our essential reality. This is what the Quran highlights. Religion does NOT call you to WORSHIP AN ILLUSORY GOD!

1561. PARADISE is the realm of existence in the afterlife for those that discover and activate the qualities of Allah at their essence. The description (metaphoric representation) of Paradise is allegoric. Learn to differentiate metaphors from the reality! (Decoding the Quran: Surah 47, Verse 15)

1562. Regarding Tasbih and Dhikr. The meanings of the words we read in Tasbih, and those we repeat in dhikr belong to Allah, as man's essential reality. THEY EXIST FOR MAN TO DISCOVER THESE DIVINE QUALITIES AT HIS OWN ESSENCE. Thus, it is imperative to know and understand their meaning.

1563. So, religious practices are NOT WORSHIP TO AN EXTERNAL ILLUSORY GOD! They are for those who have faith that their essential reality is composed of the qualities of Allah to activate their inherent forces in the ever after. TIME TO AWAKEN TO THIS REALITY!

1564. The Quran, does NOT want you to believe in a god in the heavens by the name Allah! It calls you to have faith in the ABSOLUTE ONE referred to by the name ALLAH, beyond which NOTHING exists. The Universe is but a manifestation of these qualities! And what of YOU within all this?

1565. Suffering is either caused by unfulfilled expectations or by the inability to accept a certain outcome. Do events that caused great suffering in the past still bother you or have they become inconsequential? We fall, we rise, life carries on regardless!

1566. If only people who hoard knowledge could apply a fraction of what they know to their lives, they would have realized long ago that they are but servants of Allah. They wouldn't have become prisoners to their ego, servants of their persona.

1567. You can't even begin to imagine how those who spend their lives fighting over who did what feel when they realize the TRUE FORCE BEHIND EACH DEED. Knowledge that doesn't decipher religious metaphors is nothing but hearsay.

1568. THIS IS NOT A CELEBRATION OF SACRIFICE, IT IS A CELEBRATION OF HAJJ! It is the celebration of those who have BEEN PURIFIED from their past sins at Arafat!

1569. The Rasul of Allah has claimed "HAJJ IS ARAFAT". Neglecting this, some simply focusing on the fact that those who experience Arafat go on to make a sacrifice, called the celebration Eid al Adha. WHEREAS THE SURAH AL KAWTHAR HIGHLIGHTS SOMETHING ELSE.

1570. "KAWTHAR" refers to the qualities of Allah that constitute the essential reality of your brain. Your Rabb is the potential in this RIVER named KAWTHAR. Al-Kawthar decrees: TURN TO AND KNOW YOUR RABB, SACRIFICE YOUR EGO FOR THIS. Does this have anything to do with animal sacrifice?

1571. To assign people ranks and positions that they cannot live up to is to destroy them by flattering their ego's. They won't realize it but they will suffocate from the burden of their own ego's. In Islam, there are no ranks. We are all servants of Allah!

1572. Your FAITH must have PURPOSE! Without purpose, your faith is but a habit! For FAITH is proposed to you in order to ACHIEVE its purpose. The verses cautioning about being wasteful, are the verses cautioning against wasting your brains true potential!

1573. Not taking advantage of the brains true potential is WASTEFULNESS; IT IS TORTURE FOR THE BRAIN. The warnings on cruelty primarily refer to this. YOUR BRAIN IS FOR YOU TO KNOW ALLAH means, IT IS FOR YOU TO REALIZE THE QUALITIES OF ALLAHS THAT MAKE UP YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY.

1574. TO LIMIT YOUR BRAIN WITH; ROUTINES, REPETITION AND THE CAPTIVITY OF YOUR COMFORT ZONE IS WASTEFUL, IT IS TORTURE FOR THE BRAIN! Break out of the cage of your conditionings and IMAGINE YOUR TRUE. The metaphors of heaven highlight YOUR imagination.

1575. The world is SUFFERING FROM A DIFFERENT KIND OF PANDEMIC! Almost everyone has been infected from

this pandemic, and SUFFERING from its side effects. "WHY DON'T THINGS WORK OUT THE WAY I WANT?"… "WHY DON'T THEY LIVE THE WAY I WANT THEM TO?"… "WHY DON'T THEY DO AS I SAY?"…

1576. This disease harms the infected and all those around them. The mildest symptoms are arguments, misery and stress. But the symptoms can turn to VICIOUSNESS AND BESTIALITY and lead to fights, injuries, even murder!

1577. I have two vehicles. One, a 2010 Audi A8, the other a 1945 Aquarius Scorpio/Sagittarius. There is no mention of the first one in the Quran, but the second one is referred to as MAN. A HuMAN is the operator of the vehicle. References in Sufism to the body, and conditionings related to the body refer to man.

1578. All vehicles will remain on earth and perish. However, the conditionings you amass from your vehicle will stay with you after your death. ALL THAT YOU LAY CLAIM TO will cause tremendous suffering. Whatever torments you while alive, will continue to torment you after you die!

1579. Whereas HuMAN's have been referred to as VICEGERENT in the Quran. THE HUMAN HAS NOT BEEN CREATED, IT HAS BEEN FORMED, BECOME MANIFEST! "I will make upon the earth (the body) a vicegerent (conscious beings who will live with the awareness of the Names)." How do you feel? Like a vicegerent or like flesh and bone?

1580. Are you aware of THE CREATIVE POWER within the dimensional depths of your brain? This is the expanse that has been defined as THE QUALITIES (NAMES) OF ALLAH. Your entrenched conditionings and the data that enters your brain regarding your material existence are what limit your brains infinite potential. 'This is the way I am, this is all I can do' are the strongest blockers. In fact, the full potential of the brain manifests itself continually, however it does so in line with existing conditionings. Because we directly associate ourselves with the body, the brain too feels that it is a material being processes information accordingly. Upon experiencing death, the body will cease to exist, but its data will remain, preventing you from utilizing your essential power.

1581. Let me point something out: Think of your DREAMS! Most of you have dreamt of yourselves where you are not flesh and bone. This demonstrates the many facets and forms that your brain can assign to you. So, the original 'I' is in reality formless and can assume any form it desires. And now to the main point! It has been said that those in the dimension referred to as heaven can assume many forms of existence. This is PRECISELY the limitless manifestation of the original 'I' that is beyond conditionings we previously described! And there is much more!

1582. The 'feeling' one has when experiencing this 'limitless' experience, can never be understood by another, even if it has been carefully described to them. One is experience it is feeling, the other no more than hearsay.

1583. We are told to pass what is entrusted on to the competent, and that not doing so is a sign of doomsday. It is not the doomsday of the world but THE DOOM OF THOSE THAT FAIL TO GIVE THAT WHICH IS ENTRUSTED TO THE COMPETENT!

1584. If you are with someone who commands 'do as i say' then you are not free; a SLAVE! None can bear to be enslaved by another, their composition won't allow it. So, you will suffer from the inability to accept your situation. EGO & SELFISHNESS; A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL IT TOUCHES.

1585. The age of the antichrist was described as a time when black appears as white, and white as black, right as wrong and wrong as right. It was said that this is the paradise of the antichrist, THAT IT IS HELL. Is this the age of the antichrist? Who serves him?

1586. Hallucination… The brain creates hallucinations based on its database. The images in your holographic universe are based on two sources. The first is the pre-existing data in the brain's database. The second is the images based on the data that is acquired continuously through sight. An example for the first source is your dreams and hallucinations, an example for the second is what you refer to as 'what you see'. It is the imagery created by your brain as a result of sight. The mechanism of the first is that the images that we perceive are based on data

that has previously been acquired. Whereas images derived from inspiration or revelation are not acquired by the brain from an external source. Rather it becomes manifest when the brain becomes synchronized with data in its depths. In religious terms, this data is 'revealed'. Inspiration and revelation are not a fabrication of the brain based on its existing mechanics. They carry knowledge beyond its apparent function. Whereas dreams and hallucinations are fabricated by the brain based on its existing database. Dreams and imagining seeing people during the time of one's death are all hallucinations. Thoughts, like one is being greeted by loved ones from their past upon death, are fabricated by the brain based on its existing database. Every brain that experiences death loops within its own database. This is called the 'realm of the grave'. The holographic (non material) brain may also eventually reach the capacity to go beyond space and time, and interact with the realm of the sun during this period, but it will not have any contact with the world. Until doomsday. Until doomsday and the engulfing of the earth by the sun, the brain will continue its holographic existence based on the data obtained during worldly life. Such is Allah's system of creation. In the existence described as 'heaven' the brain (the quantum brain) is beyond form, and can create endless forms with the power of Allah. It does as it wills! I'll let the saints speak for themselves… This is what has been revealed from within, only Allah knows best.

1587. If unnecessary pressure is being applied on the populace regarding a certain requirement, it's generally to cover up a completely different cause. Only questioning minds will prevail!

1588. "*La ikraha fid deen*" there is no compulsion in religion. The call of the Quran to the Rasoulallah; "You are not a controller or imposer over them" (Al-Ghashiya & Al-Qaf) FORCED ACTIONS LEAD TO EVEN GREATER REACTIONS. THE HUMAN BRAIN IS LIKE A SPRING; IT FIRST COMPRESSES UNDER PRESSURE, THEN UNCOILS VIOLENTLY! COERCION IS AT ODDS WITH THE SYSTEM OF ALLAH!

1589. Don't get hung up on the word "prayer"! For the qualities of Allah that are the essence of your brain, every thought, desire,

query IS a 'prayer'. This is HOW Allah provides when you 'desire' something. Your prayer is fulfilled FROM YOU to you.

1590. We are all INSPIRED from time to time. INSPIRATION is derived from the data housed in the brain's subconscious, NOT from its awareness. There are two forms of inspiration; divine inspiration and imagination. Divine inspiration is sourced from the essence, from Oneness. Imagination is based on existing data and desires. Either way, INSPIRATION is one of the ways the brain's forces direct our lives through divine qualities. Contemplate, reap the benefits.

1591. The humanoid identifies himself with inputs from the five senses, his fears, his desires. He is limited by his corporeality and unaware of his divine qualities, unaware that he is eternal. The HuMAN, on the other hand, lives with the knowledge of Allah as his essential reality.

1592. Many astrologers are warning that an impending doom is upon us, some even mentioning specific dates. But fear not, as when the planets in question are between the moon and mars, results are often immediate, while the effects of Pluto, Saturn, Uranus conjunctions can take years.

1593. Saints observe Allah though what is manifest by His divine qualities. While the enlightened try to observe Allah by attaching labeled qualities to His manifestations. The first is observation with Allah, the second, observation of Allah.

1594. You live in a holographic existence created by your brain and shaped by your conditionings. Make that existence into your hell or your paradise, it's up to you…

1595. If you don't want to regret what follows, or to be sitting and wondering, 'why is this happening to me', you have to be objective and evaluate events beyond what your emotions and deceptive surroundings dictate. Blaming others or being filled with remorse will bring nothing back!

1596. What we call the brain is the materialized form of the qualities of Allah, a facet of the name "Az-Zahir". In its depths, it contains the full potential of the qualities of Allah.

1597. An animation of the galaxy demonstrating its minuteness in light of the overall universe… Now answer this: Religion has come for man to contemplate this infinite vastness, or for him to deify it?

1598. It is impossible for man to grasp the universe that houses trillions of galaxies, to grasp what is referred to by the name "Allah". There is no god! There is NOTHING in existence aside Allah! The Quran, through its endless metaphors, has been revealed for man to realize his essential reality.

1599. The EGO is the greatest cause of hellish suffering. The EGO always wants others to think and act according to its own desires. "Why don't they act the way I want them to?!" Whereas this is out of the realm of possibilities. Every One is unique!

1600. It's redundant to be angry with ingrates, they have been formed this way. You can't change them! Ingrates who turn dismiss Allah's blessings and chase their own desires won't grasp the consequences until they experience death. Salvation is in distancing oneself from the ungrateful!

1601. "After all I've done for you!" The Quran deems this attitude to be duality. Allah's blessings are dispensed by the hand of "His servants". The verse "And you threw not, it was Allah" prevails and the shock of this reality will hit everyone upon experiencing death. EGO IS DUALITY!

1602. 'Birds of a feather flock together'! Don't be surprised by any union, they are content, they are with whom they should be. Incompatible unions will eventually come to an end while those that deserve to be together shall stay united.

1603. You shall inevitably share a common destiny with those with whom you are with.

1604. How strange that a majority of Muslims don't know what they need to believe in! Faith in the TITLE or the CONCEPT of the QURAN IS NO FAITH AT ALL. You must understand the meanings of the verses and build faith in those meanings. You cannot have faith in what you don't understand.

1605. For you to claim that you believe in ALLAH, you must first try to comprehend ALLAH from the verses revealed by His Rasul.

If these definitions make sense to you, if your conscience agrees with them, only then will you BELIEVE. Otherwise, all you are doing is worshiping an illusion.

1606. The verse "(Allah) changed them into followers of Apes"… Certainly you are not of those that act without questioning, without reason, without researching to obtain the truth, ON HEARSAY AND IMITATION, just like apes! How often do you base your decisions on hearsay and imitation?

1607. The brain provides outputs based on inputs and its algorithmic process. THERE IS NO "ME" THAT CONTROLS IT. Verse: "there are no god's, there's only Allah" Verse: "la ilahe illa Allah" (21 November 2021)

1608. The verse: "And serve your Rabb until there comes to you the certainty" The hadith: "Certainty almost turned into blasphemy" What do these mean if contemplated together or individually? Refer to the surah 'Al-Takathur' to get a better understanding of the concept of 'certainty'

1609. Quit trying to pass your duties on to an illusory god; Do your best by BELEIVING IN THE POWER OF ALLAH AS YOUR ESSENCE! Note to the verses: "We are closer than his jugular vein!" "And He is with you wherever you are" "Within your own selves Do you still not see (realize)?"

1610. Your happiness and sorrow are both based on your angle of perception! You evaluate situations based on your pre-existing conditionings. Your suffering would come to an end if you could just realize that ALLAH DOES AS HE WILLS, and see things for what they are.

1611. Know this; If you are unable to recognize the brain for what it truly is, your life will revolve around illusions derived from metaphors. Seven years ago, I described the reality of what we refer to as the brain in the below two videos… for you to contemplate! https://t.co/EmlnnSEtvE - https://youtu.be/D8V0sQ4UEhs

1612. The brain is blocked by sensory limitations, so our concept of Oneness is based on fragments consolidating to form a whole. Yet the whole is composed of many due to the variety of receptors. Knowledge mustn't be shaped by sight, rather

VISION SHOULD DERIVE ITSELF FROM KNOWLEDGE.

1613. Fear leads to worry which in turn leads to more fear. Once this paradox takes hold, people's lives turn into a living hell. Cowards tend to worry allot, and conceal their fear under the guise of "providing protection".

1614. We are created then we are informed of our REALITY. Some believe, some don't… One by one, we will abandon our bodies and continue existence in our quantum brains with what we have acquired. If only we could live out this material existence by BELEIVING our ESSENTIAL REALITY.

1615. Trying to distinguish the Humans from the Humanoids? There's an easy way: The one's that hold the interests of others before their own, the ones that continuously prioritize others in their daily lives are Humans. The ones that are only concerned about themselves, who's lives revolve around their own interests and desires, they are Humanoids.

1616. Intelligence and intellect are not the same. Some people are more intelligent, some have greater intellect. Intelligence looks to satisfy immediate interests and can eventually lead to harm and regret. Intellect, on the other hand, leads to a longer term perspective.

1617. According to the Quran, a HUMAN becomes manifest (AS VICEGERENT) on earth and exhibits QUALITIES DENOTED BY ALL OF THE NAMES OF ALLAH! THOSE WHO HARM THEIR BRAIN fall far from Allah (like the devil who was cursed by Allah). Do NOT SUFFOCATE OR IN ANY WAY HARM YOUR BRAIN!

1618. We celebrate two Birthdays. The first from our mother into this world; the second from our body into the afterlife. The afterlife has also been referred to as the angelic realm, for it enables us to activate our angelic powers. Any other celebration is just a party.

1619. Everyone lives in the holographic reality of their minds regardless of whether they are awake or asleep. Time is a creation of the brain. We are in ecstasy or sorrow depending

on the scenarios created by our brain from the data it has accumulated. We awaken upon dying!

1620. When a bear was set free after having spent twenty years in a cage, it continued to roam within the same confines as if the cage was still there. If you are unaware of the CAGE formed by the conditionings of your mind, you will carry on with the same conditionings forever! GETTING OUT OF A CAGE DOES NOT MAKE YOU FREE. FREEDOM IS GETTING THE CAGE OUT OF YOUR HEAD!

1621. DEATH AND THE AFTERLIFE are topics that spark everyone's curiosity and interest, though most are unaware of the related verses and the Hadith's. I would like to shed some light on the matter… What we refer to as the SPIRIT, is in fact an ETERNAL astral existence composed of data. It stores all the data it encounters from the moment it is created, and it creates the sense of self, the 'I'. This is the dimension of existence that is referred to as the realm of the grave (Kabir). It is the dimension of existence for all humanity. DEATH, is the separation of this eternal astral existence from the body. During this separation, the spirit will continue its existence within its own holographic design. Whatever those around you are experiencing internally (in their lives of the grave), they will continue to experience after death. In fact, we all witness what those around us are experiencing internally through the instantaneous information (data) that we receive from them. Man exists materially with the body and spiritually with the consciousness (in the realm of the grave). Death does not alter your existence; it alters your perception. Let's leave it at this, for now.

1622. There are those that touch an upright domino piece thinking 'maybe it won't fall'. There are others that neglect all the nearby dominoes and think 'no big deal, it's just one piece'. But there's no turning back once the first falling piece starts an unstoppable cascade.

1623. Don't assume the spiritual level of anyone based on their ideas, writings or actions. "None will enter paradise based on their deeds." You will never know if someone is close to Allah or not. Those that are with Allah are in Paradise; those that are with their EGO, well...

1624. The Rasul if Allah declared "Allah loves to see his blessings on his servants." For some its clothes, shoes or sustenance, for others it's the skills they are adorned with… But for those close to Allah, it's the "THE ENIGMA OF VICEGERENCY."

1625. How do you identify yourself? AS THE ETERNAL (HAYY) OR AS A MERE MORTAL? WHAT IF, on "EXPERIENCING" death and becoming aware of your immortality, the data in your brain identifies you as a mortal body? WHAT IF YOU ARE UNAWARE OF YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY?

1626. People misinterpret the verse: "Indeed, our word to a thing when we intend it to be, is to say 'Be', and it is." The Quran discloses the system of Allah through ISLAM. It explains how the brain processes information based on its holistic qualities. It addresses every instant!

1627. Recall the verse, seek not the heavens, your "RAB" is closer than your jugular vein. Your brain is instantly answering your prayers ("pray to me and I will answer"). Refresh your knowledge. Who do you think answers when it's servant "candida" demands sugar from the brain?

1628. Prayers, demands, requests are the call for a state of being or an action. All the organs, bacteria and cells in the body are in constant dialogue with the brain, averting it to their needs. The brain answers them by supplying what they need, in other words, ANSWERS THEIR PRAYERS.

1629. Thinking as men do: you picture that which is referred to with the name Allah as a godhead in the distance; you cannot decipher the metaphors of the Quran; you are unable to fathom the system of Allah and of existence… RECONSIDER YOUR REALITY!

1630. Those that can't grasp the mechanics of the SYSTEM (OF ALLAH) will never manage to decipher the metaphors in the Quran. They will continue to create an illusory reality based on misunderstood metaphors. And eventually become disappointed by the actions of their illusory godheads.

1631. THE HUMAN'S actual birth is on the 120th day after conception in the womb. As that moment is the creation of

THE HUMAN, aborting a child after the 120th day is murder. So… Humans enter into the world through the womb, but their true birth is on the 120th day of conception.

1632. There are enlightened souls that live their lives with the knowledge of Oneness, and there are saints through which Oneness manifests itself. IF the heart neurons encode the pineal gland with an 'observer' code by the 120th day of conception, 'the observing one' (Al-Baseer) will become manifest, potentially leading to sainthood; otherwise, Oneness remains only as a concept. The CONCEPT of Oneness is called Tawhid. The EXPERIENCE of Oneness is called UNITY (Wahdet). Statements like 'I'll be HIS eyes that see', which insinuates a state of Observation, or 'I'll be the hand that holds' define a state of UNITY. THE HUMAN is adorned with the knowledge of Oneness (Tawhid).

1633. What prevents people from seeing Allah every where they look are the veils of labels and images which prevent them from realizing that all that they see, all that they hear is Allah. The verse: "Everywhere you turn there is the face of Allah".

1634. Allah becomes manifest as LOVE to reveal HIS quality of Al-Wadud, becoming apparent throughout creation as the LOVER AND THE BELOVED. Those that encounter their essential reality through ascension (Mi'raj) bear witness that HU is both the lover and the beloved.

1635. Anyone who thinks that the Quran doesn't contain any metaphors should consider the below verse. How could 'the heavens' be referring to space, with its billions of galaxies and trillions of stars? If you wish to DECODE the metaphors, then READ DECODING THE QURAN.

1636. IT'S THE FIRST AND SOLE DESCRIPTIVE TRANSLATION OF THE QURAN WHERE THE VERSES ARE ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY. It will feel as if you're reading the Quran for the first time:

1637. The Quran was revealed to remind us of our essential reality. It starts with the phrase; BISMI LLAAHI L-RAḤMAANI L-RAḤEEM. As does each surah, Does its first letter, the letter B, not indicate that we should search for the meaning of the verses WITHIN OUR VERY SELVES?

1638. The imitation of prayer is NOT prayer. The imitation of salat is NOT salat. The essence of SALAT is recognizing THE ONE who whispers through your lips. PRAYER is the cry of your ESSENCE to fulfill its purpose.

1639. TORTURE neither yourself nor another by pushing for the impossible! Character PERSISTS!

1640. The brain creates metaphoric images by decoding wave-based data. These images make up your holographic existence. In fact, you are decoding metaphors with metaphors. So…How close are you to reality? An illusory wave-based existence – LIFE IS BUT A DREAM!

1641. You live in your brain's (mind's) holographic world; BUT it feels like you live in an external material world. (23 march 2022)

1642. Everything described in Sufism and the Quran is about HUMAN BEINGS and the HUMAN BRAIN. It concerns the manifestation of the qualities of THAT WHICH IS REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH. The ESSENTIAL SELF, REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH is beyond cognizance!

1643. The core purpose of religion is to provide an understanding of what is referred to by the name ALLAH. Religion has been disclosed for us to understand that a reality based on an external godhead does not exist. Both those that believe in a god in the heavens and those that don't are both very far from the reality. God is an illusory being/object, product of a dualistic conception of reality. The concept of god is imagined by those who think as men do, according to a material existence. Whereas the Quran starts by THE ONE WHO IS NAMED ALLAH, with the Basmala, Highlighting the capacity of the infinite potential (Rahman) to continuously create (Rahim). Allah is the name of the infinite potential. God as envisioned by man, man who is nothing compared to the trillions of stars created out of the infinite potential, is but an illusory fabrication. THE ONE DENOTED BY THE NAME ALLAH is beyond imagination and fabrication. Contemplate on what the name Allah refers to?

1644. RAMADAN MUBARAK. For those that apply their fast not only to their bodies but also to their minds! May Allah protect us from gossip and slander during Ramadan – otherwise we will have endured hunger for no apparent benefit.

1645. SPIRIT MAN JINN was originally written in Turkish and is the only book of its kind available in Turkey since 1971. The English translation is now available on AMAZON. You can also read and download it on our website at https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/spirit-man-jinn

1646. Manlike thoughts have no place in the System of Allah, though they are a result of the System of Allah! Humanoid is the category of those who live in corporeality, unaware of their HUMANity. The System of Allah creates without category, categories exist RELATIVE to one another!

1647. The Rasul of Allah (saw): "Yakeen (the state of bearing witness to the reality) almost led to faithlessness (KUFR)!"

1648. Consciousness moves along a horizontal plane for those unaware of their reality (Humanoid), whilst awareness leads to a perpendicular movement (HuMAN). The horizontal motion leads to expansion in worldly life. Perpendicular motion leads to discovering the depths of one's essence. Man's completion of his perpendicular movement, determined by his creational programming will define the scope of his horizontal expansion. What limits perpendicular movement is EGO, which drives horizontal expansion. EGO and corporeality are deterrents to reaching one's essence. At each instance, the state of one's consciousness determines both perpendicular 'self' knowledge and the evaluation of the horizontal plane. This all becomes manifest automatically, as a result of the algorithm of the system of Allah. Descriptions of past knowledge through an outdated understanding will imprison you to the past. Evaluate past knowledge with the understanding of your day, free yourself of yesterday! "Do not raise your children according to your day, but according to their time to come" Hz ALI.

1649. Messages will once again run rampant regarding laylatul qadr. People will be coaxed into believing that the metaphors of the Surah al-Qadr are a reality; with a god in the heavens sending down angels with wings. For those that believe that god sits atop a throne in the sky:

https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-essence-of-man/gods-mysterious-night-of-power SUFI's have explained that Allah can only be reached by turning inward towards ones essential reality and that angels are the divine qualities within us. Will religious clerics not explain that expecting prayers to be answered from an external source is nothing but ignorance?

1650. They say; Seek within yourself! They say; Know yourself! Whatever you seek it is WITHIN your SELF! Ask your SELF! What does the word SELF mean to you? What is generally understood by it; What SHOULD be understood by it? SUFI practices are all centered around the 'SELF'. Who truly understand the meaning behind THE NAME ALLAH? Do you really think that this NAME refers to a god or a godhead? THE KEY TO RELIGION IS THE UNDERTSANDING THE MEANING OF THIS NAME. Read this and see how it compares with what you know: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-renewal-islam-and-the-new-age/the-miracle-of-the-quran-akbariyyah

1651. Those that have not realized what the name ALLAH references either spend their lives EITHER WORSHIPING OR FIGHTING an illusory god of their own creation. Read my book: Muhammed's ALLAH https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/muhammads-allah

1652. THE ORIGIN OF THE UNIVERSE AND EVERYTHING IN IT IS "DATA". For contemplative minds: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/article/why-data

1653. A name can never encompass the named, it can only refer to it. A picture can never encompass the pictured, it can only display its image. If your perception is based on pictures and names, then your life is automated, oblivious to the realities behind the names and images.

1654. LOVE IS WORSHIP! The existence behind all image is Allah. All creatures love in their own way, but the beloved is always Allah. Whether it is intentional or not it is structural servitude, it is worship, a reason for being. Recognize the BELOVED!

1655. Those who have the knowledge of Unity but are unable to pacify their EGO will continue to experience existence through the viewpoint of corporeality. This viewpoint will

cause suffering despite the inherent knowledge of unity, a suffering that is a directly triggered by the EGO.

1656. You don't value that which I value and hold dear in life; I don't value that which you value and hold dear in life! To you that which you prioritize and value and to me that which I! Time will soon tell which one of us is on the RIGHTEOUS path.

1657. The brain perceives everything to be made out of matter, it even perceives itself to be a flesh and blood organ. Whereas neither is your brain made up of flesh and blood, nor is existence made up of matter. This is the perception created by the operating system of your brain. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x2N_O7zN_eg

1658. What do you say we observe reality from a different perspective? Till now we have based our understanding of reality on a timeline. For instance, we explore the universe based on its creation some billions of years ago, etc. Whereas! Today's scientific and theoretical physics have shown us that all time-based explanations of existence are in fact metaphoric! The ad-Infinitum TIMELINE between past and future that we have come to accept is but a metaphoric understanding of the reality! In fact… All time-based explanations are DIMENSIONAL OCCURRENCES WITHIN A SINGULAR EXISTENCE. There is only the NOW. The NOW, WITH ALL THE DATA IT REPRESENTS IS IN A STATE OF DIMENSIONAL UNITY. THE PAST AND FUTURE EXIST AS DIMENSIONS WITHIN THE NOW! GAIN AWARENESS OF THE DIMENSIONS!

1659. Those in DUALITY and the UNGRATEFUL are forever condemned to suffering, both in this life and in the grave!

1660. If you accept THE ONE to be INFINITE, LIMITLESS, can there exist another thing besides it? If you accept THE ONE to be INFINITE, LIMITLESS, what would be the place or the structure of any given THING that you can think up or imagine?

1661. Look…The information of how your heart, liver and organs will develop is fully encoded when you are but a single cell in your mother's womb. Your body develops into its full form based on this program. And at the moment of your birth, your

character was already clearly defined. If so… Do you not realize that all beings in existence are based on the same creation and evolution? The creative knowledge and power manifests itself structurally in each being, each brain! Now imagine the knowledge and power within your being. What is it that are you missing? There are those that believe in god and those that don't, neither comprehend that which is named ALLAH in the Quran! That there is NOTHING BUT the INFINITE KNOWLEDGE AND POWER referred to by the name ALLAH! Anything else is duality! Let this be the foundation of your reality!

1662. A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE ON THE QURAN. The QURAN has been disclosed to man for him to get to KNOW HIS ESSENCE, HIS SELF, and to demonstrate that there is no god or godhead. As these magnificent revelations have been worded with allegories and metaphors, they lead to endless questions and misunderstandings. The complete number of words available to the Quraishi tribe where the Quran was revealed: 1711… The number of names of places and people (Gabriel, Adam, Zulkarnain, Samiri, Zabur, etc.): 65… Grand total: 1776… Expressing such profound knowledge with such few words has necessitated the application of multiple meanings to each word. For this reason, the Rasulullah (saw) was adorned with the name Jawami'-al-Kalim; The one that uses few words carrying many meanings. You may find the explanation of words and definitions in 'Decoding the Quran', available on our website. https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/decoding-the-quran-in-chronological-order-of-revelation Let's consider an example. The word 'the heavens' has been used to describe space in its external meaning as well as consciousness-awareness in its internal meaning. Likewise, 'The Earth' is used to describe soil-literally the earth as well as the human body. Those that try to comprehend the Quran from a superficial standpoint generally focus on the first and apparent meaning of each word and verse, whereas SUFIS seek to get to know ALLAH through the secondary or tertiary meanings. Sufis have uncovered the meaning behind 'KNOW YOUR SELF SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW YOUR RABB' (This phrase alone carries many meanings within its depths!).

1663. They claim that there are no metaphors in the Quran. Take for instance the Surah Al-'Adiyat. https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/decoding-the-quran-in-chronological-order-of-revelation/100-al-adiyat Do you really think the Quran is talking about wild horses herewith?

1664. The heavens: The top represents how the brain manifests existence according to data derived from the five senses. The bottom segment on the other hand IS the brain and is observed as Oneness. This, depending on the depths achieved, is the realm of existence of the vicegerent HUMan.

1665. No matter how deep your knowledge of Sufism is, knowledge pertains to corporeality. It does not reflect on your state. Your conditionings and your emotions are what drive your state. The seeds of observation are sown by looking INWARD, leading to a state associated with Oneness. The purpose of Sufism is to observe the heavens within the depths of that which is referred to as the brain, to discover the One on The Throne, and to observe the Kingdom through 'HU'. Whatever you seek, seek it within. All is within. Feel it!

1666. Avoid getting affected by the events in your life! For you can neither re-experience them nor benefit from them in the afterlife, just like with you dreams. Observe and carry on!

1667. Try to imagine how you have squandered the best moments of your life in the name of things that will have no relevance in the future…what battles you fought, what suffering you endured. Don't worry about a single thing, if it isn't working out, so be it Don't squander your mind!

1668. The Quran says: "Never give up hope on the grace of Allah" Does this mean not giving up hope from a distant god? OR does it mean counting on the activation of the divine potential at your core leading to outcomes where you believe 'oh, I got lucky'?

1669. "I BELIEVE IN GOD" I 'believe in' an illusory godhead. "I BELIEVE IN ALLAH" I believe that it is the FORCES OF ALLAH THAT CONSTITUTES MY EXSITENCE. Which do you believe?

1670. Many people believe their hallucinations are a reality, they talk about their encounters with prophets and saints. Their minds create these visions based on their existing databases. Some even take themselves to be prophets, some for saints, some for the Mahdi! They believe in these hallucinations so much, that they convince the people around them that they are true. Easily done, as there are many among the ignorant looking to latch on to such nonsense. Thinking minds avoid such pitfalls. Sufism is to seek one's essential reality, INTERNALLY. Not to create EXTERNAL imaginary scenarios. For those in the way of ALLAH, worldly matters have no relevance. They are the observing ones! You cannot attain ALLAH EXTERNALLY! TURN INWARD! Your RABB is within your depths.

1671. Good luck to those that shape their lives based on their CONSTRUCT of the metaphors that were used to describe the realities of existence some thousands of years ago! Today, science verifies and describes all Religious and Sufi teachings of the day.

1672. RELIGION EXISTS FOR MATTERS OF FAITH. Unfortunately, all current religious messages focus on irrelevant peripheral matters, not the essential matters of faith. RELIGION IS FOR FAITH IN ALLAH, THE QUALITIES OF ALLAH THAT CONSTITUTE YOUR ESSENCE. "NONE WILL ENTER PARADISE THANKS TO THEIR ACTIONS." "Not even you O Rasul?" "Not even I! However, Allah has swathed me with his grace." Sahih Hadith. The ONLY WAY to paradise is FAITH in ALLAH AS IT IS DESCRIBED in the QURAN. There is no other pathway to paradise.

1673. Do you not question? Do you not contemplate? The surah Al-Nahl states that even Bees receive revelations. Where do these revelations come from? Millions of light years away? Do these revelations originate from an external source. A question worth contemplating.

1674. For hundreds of years, people have been conditioned to eat ice cream with a fork. No matter how often you tell them that ice cream should not be eaten with a fork but with a spoon, you cannot change this habit that has how encoded itself onto their

genome. Similarly, duality (god AND I) has taken hold of the minds of people as if it were faith to Allah. They consider not the Surah Yusuf and question the foundation of their faith. They question not whether their faith is to Allah as described in the Quran or whether is it is to a god in the heavens that they dreamed up. Even those that consider themselves to be Sufis can fall into a dualistic perspective when contemplating UNITY and ONEness! HE & I, HE within, HIS Qualities within me! Etc etc. Is there any room for I, in An infinite SINGULARITY, ONE BEYOND WHICH NOTHING EXISTS?

1675. My greatest effort for the last sixty years has been to try to evaluate the religion of Islam in light of the most recent discoveries in theoretical physics, the neurosciences, and the general sciences. The result: Salvation lies only and only in FAITH IN ALLAH! Anyone who has not questioned and understood the reality behind what is referred to with THE NAME ALLAH is destined to suffer, both in this life and in the afterlife. All suffering is caused by the inability of FAITH to manifest itself. God, an external entity that rules you, is inexistent. ALLAH ON THE OTHER HAND IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL CREATION. Therefore, the only thing that can save you is FAITH (for you are unable to see, experience) in ALLAH as the essence of your brain, your consciousness. None can save you from hell, no one can get you into paradise. EDUCATE YOURSELF, AND GET TO KNOW YOURSELF!

1676. I WOULD LIKE TO HIGHLIGHT A VERY IMPORTANT FACT: The Rasulullah's prayer was "O Allah, show me the reality of things as they really are". On the matter, I had written that as far as they become manifest within us, that the essence of all things is two-dimensional and that this is referred to in religion as the KNOWLEDGE quality of Allah. I had previously explained that the universes within universes are data programs formed from the infinite existence, that these programs create the awareness of existence through endless dimensions of perception, and that the final result of this chain reaction culminates in the existence of Humanity. I had also explained how waves of data are converted into form, creating our illusory sense of existence and that this is referred to as the brain. In summary, I had explained that all existence is but a

dream under the veil of individuality. So, consider this: We exist within a system referred to as the Sunna of Allah. Within this system, there is no room for the existence of an external god! Every individual experiences their next instance based on what they manifest in this, the first instance. Mercy does not exist in nature and the laws of nature are a part of the Sunna of Allah. Even though life is a hologram based on the data within the brain, don't forget that while we experience life, we feel pain, we feel anguish. This reality continues throughout eternity. Change occurs only upon the acceptance of new knowledge by the brain. It is for this reason that we have been advised to 'obtain knowledge from the crib to the tomb'. IF you fill your brain with the Knowledge of Reality as informed by the Quran and the Rasul of Allah, and IF you use your willpower with your divine quality of MUREED to manifest this knowledge, your life will become a paradise, void of suffering. Everything you stand to experience is FROM YOU, TO YOU!

1677. THE HUMAN BRAIN IS DEFINED AS THE VICEGERENT OF ALLAH. WOULD YOU LIKE TO OBSERVE IT FROM A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE?

1678. This year Hajj is considered to be a Hajj Akbar for the day of Arafat coincides with a Friday. According to the Rasulullah, the millions of pilgrims that attend will be purified and become as pure as newborn babies. If there is no god, how can this be? Any thoughts?

1679. There is no Eid ul-Adha! This is a misnomer. It is an Eid ul-HAJJ. It is the celebration (Eid) of the purification of the pilgrims that attend Hajj. How does this work? The mechanics of the manifestation of Allah's qualities is referred to as the Sunna of Allah. These are what we commonly refer to as the laws of nature. The purification mechanism is also a mechanism that functions as a part of the Sunna of Allah. This mechanism has been described through metaphors but is denied by those incapable of deciphering the metaphors. THE QURAN AND EVERY WORD OF THE RASUL ARE TRUE!

1680. Would you like to live a stressless and peaceful life? Don't worry about things or people, neither of which you can change!

I never tried to change anyone, I simply shared what I know. Those that listened benefited, and those that didn't continued in their ways. Health ultimately depends on inner peace.

1681. There is much that you thought you wouldn't be able to live without that is now gone forever, even gone from your memories. Much of what's in your life today will too be gone someday. So why the struggle, why the strife? Why make life a living hell for you and those close to you?

1682. If you repeat things without QUESTIONING or establishing their authenticity, it means that you have foregone your brain for a recording device! Whatever you read or hear, make sure you research and question its authenticity before judging whether it's truthful or not.

1683. Not being able to contemplate is worse than cancer! Cancer takes your body; you will live on ETERNALLY without it! NON-CONTEMPLATION DEPRIVES YOU OF ALL OF THE DIVINE QUALITIES THAT YOU CAN USE THROUGH ETERNITY. Understand, feel, and experience the 'Sayyidul Istigfar'! "O ALLAH, YOU ARE MY RABB (The creator of everything that is I) YOU CREATED 'ME', THE 'ME' IS IN SERVITUDE TO YOU"! Once you can contemplate, feel and experience this, you will commence a peaceful life of OBSERVATION, without blaming or attaching ownership to things or people.

1684. Religion has become skewed by form and appearance and younger generations are rejecting the notion of a religion driven by a godhead and its rules. People don't seem to understand that the knowledge of religion is based on the principles of FAITH… FAITH over form! FAITH IN ALLAH means understanding that the ONE manifests its knowledge at every instance as it wills. Do you not see that everything in nature becomes manifest according to its own program? Do you think that what we refer to as Man can exist outside of these rules?

1685. In Sufism, the meaning behind the word 'self' is consciousness. The stages of the 'self' refer to the depth of self-awareness. EARTH is the Body, SKY is the Awareness; THE THRONE is the realm (dimension) of the divine qualities, RAHMAN is the power to manifest those qualities. The Quran was

REVEALED to notify us of our ESSENTIAL REALITY. It is for this reason that all references to external forces are EXAMPLES AND METAPHORS! It will all make perfect sense once you apply the metaphors to your SELF. Wipe the concept of an external god from your awareness!

1686. Upon death, if you think that you are going to MEET, ATTAIN your creator (RABB) and that humanity MARCHES towards salvation, You have understood neither the Quran nor the Rasul of Allah. You are a Muslim only BY title! For the Quran states: WE ARE CLOSER THAN YOUR JUGULAR VEIN! (Qaf: 16) "Indeed, it is We who created man... We know what his soul whispers to him (the idea of being only the body formed by his mind) ... We are closer to him (within the dimensions of the brain) than his jugular vein!" (Hud: 56) "I have placed my trust in Allah, my Rabb and your Rabb (believed the Name Wakil in my essence will fulfill its function) ... There is no animate being that He does not hold (program with the Name Fatir) by its forehead (brain) (i.e. subjugate to His command) ... Indeed, my Rabb is upon the right course (as-sirat al-mustaqeem). Where does the jugular vein lead to? THE BRAIN! Revelation states: There is no animate being that He does not hold by its forehead. Realize that at every instance you are in the presence of your Rabb! In the presence of the one that judges at every instance!

1687. Religion is For Humanity to realize its essence, for it to realize that nothing exists outside of Allah, For it to realize the inexistence of the SELF! For the observation of the ONE that manifests itself throughout creation! There are no material/biological bodies in the afterlife!

1688. Allah is present with all HIS qualities in what we commonly refer to as the 'BRAIN'. One of HIS qualities is 'ASH-SHAHID'… So, who do you think bears witness through you? Bearing witness to your faith… Is it YOU or ALLAH that bears witness? Think hard about this question in light of the verse Yusuf 106! "Allah knows with certainty that none exists other than He. He is HU, there is no other, only HU... And (so do) the forces (potentials) of His names (angels; compositions of qualities that manifest through the knowledge of reality) and those of knowledge (those who possess this knowledge also know, and thus testify to this reality) and maintain themselves

in accord with this truth... There is no god, only HU, the Aziz, the Hakim." (3. Ali Imran: 18)

1689. Ask another… If the one from whom you seek advice is a person of faith, assuming they have knowledge of the subject matter, they will not mislead you. Their thoughts and actions will provide guidance as to their level of faith. Always seek advice.

1690. Your thoughts are your mantra. You will experience the results of the mantra's of your thoughts rather than those of your lips. Can you FEEL the qualities of ALLAH that make up your essence manifesting themselves under the guise of 'I'? EXPERIENCE, FEEL your essential reality!

1691. Though the descriptions of the stations of enlightenment can come across as dualistic and material, they actually describe the levels of dimensions WITHIN the individual. Even the concept of 'levels of dimensions' is in itself metaphoric! All differences stem from the Observation of the Observer! For there is no other than That which is known as Allah, Indivisible, Undefinable! All other explanations are metaphors. JUST ALLAH!

1692. You can never decipher the reality behind existence and the system in which you exist by analyzing its individual parts. The solution lies in understanding how the limitless, infinite, and INDIVISIBLE ONE gives the appearance of being made up of infinite parts. What takes place in one's existence is BASED ON ONE's PERCEPTION. And what value does one's perception have in an infinite universe composed of billions of galaxies? The creator of man is the creator of his perception! You cannot know the creator unless he makes himself known to you!

1693. What you call 'I' is simply DATA, ETHEREAL, AND ETERNAL DATA! YOUR EXISTENCE IS A COMPOSITION OF DATA. AT ITS CORE, THE UNIVERSE IS THE DATA OF THE ONE!

1694. The flames of your hell will never die, your suffering will never end, as long as you keep expecting others to live, think and act according to what you believe is right! Peace is accepting everyone exactly as they are.

1695. Let's renew our perspective, shall we? If you study my writings carefully, you might form a very different perspective of what might otherwise appear obvious. The below is regarding what is referred to as Marifatullah; divine knowledge. We have previously addressed the question: The NAME ALLAH doesn't represent an object, so what is it… We will now discuss another NAME. Since RABB is not a god in the heavens, I wonder what creation mechanism is referred to with the NAME RABB? If this is the RABB of all creation. No metaphors, just facts…

1696. SEEING…what if we analyzed the seemingly obvious act of SEEING from a different perspective. First, let's look at how sight occurs at the level of the brain. The Names of Allah in the Quran refer to the various qualities of the brain. Let's take the name El-Musavvir for instance. Which quality of the brain does this name highlight? Musavir means the creator of forms. In other words: information comes into the brain through various organs. The eyes are the most notable. The brain decodes the incoming data and creates your holographic existence. The creator is the quality of Allah referred to with the name Allah. In fact, the brain is non-other than the composition of qualities referred to by the names of Allah. This applies to all the various qualities of Allah. If I have managed to explain this segment well, you will understand that everything you perceive to SEE is actually a form created by the brain. Everything that you claim to see, all living creatures, angels, demons… they are all forms of our holographic existence created by the brain. Your dreams and your worldly reality are all constructed in this way.

1697. ASTROLOGY IS GROSSLY MISUNDERSTOOD! A lunar eclipse or other astrological event effects BILLIONS OF PEOPLE all at once! Astrological effects DO NOT CARRY A MESSAGE OR COMMAND! The incoming data from a celestial situation varies in terms of frequencies. These frequencies will trigger various programs in people based on their hormonal composition which is determined at birth. These will then lead to certain emotional outcomes or actions. So there is a singular emitted frequency which leads to different outcomes based on each individual's character or emotional composition. The decisions and actions put forth by individuals is the direct result of their inherent programs.

These programs linked either to their DNA or to the data they acquired over the years. Therefore, celestial bodies don't oblige any single individual towards an action. Rather, the actions are driven by the individual's character. Astrological effects will continue to trigger programs that were developed by the brain in the afterlife as well. This is why M. Arabi has stated that the realms of the grave, heaven and hell are also under astrological influences. This is a very complex topic, and difficult to address in depth on such a platform. This explanation has been given to highlight the fact that astrology cannot be faulted for our actions. Concepts that are misunderstood affect not only our lives here on earth, but our afterlives as well. So, question your perception.

1698. When was the last time you solved one of the many metaphors of the Quran, illuminating yourself about life's mysteries? Or do you prefer to satisfy yourself with the rejections & approvals of your metaphor-based surroundings?

1699. The path to freedom is initially driven by the ego, then through to the lifting of the illusion of 'SELF'! As long as the EGO continues to exist so does the attachment to what you own! And as long as the concept of ownership exists, so will your slavery to what you own. You will NEVER be free! INTERCESSION is the knowledge that transports you to enlightenment. No one possesses the power to get another either into heaven or hell. Everyone will experience the results of ONLY THEIR OWN thoughts and actions. SEEK THE CAUSE OF YOUR SUFFERING FROM WITHIN!

1700. Why take yourself so seriously? You are but only one of eight and a half billion in sight of YOUR GOD! You experience your reality when you are asleep, not when you are awake! If only you knew…

1701. EVERYTHING YOU SEE, whatever it may be, carries the same meaning and importance. YOU assign values to them based on your background and conditionings, and they affect you emotionally in YOUR WORLD, YOUR EXISTENCE. Once you understand this, then you will understand the meaning of OBSERVATION at the level of Allah.

1702. The origin, the building material of the Universe is data/waves, NOT matter! If so, the origin and building material of the brain

is also DATA! For millennia, this has affectionately been referred to as the soul. The brain creates the perception of matter as a function of its operational program.

1703. 'Nothingness' in Sufism refers to a state of being for a chosen few. 'NOTHINGNESS' means, "realizing the inexistence of what we call existence, and the inexistence of the self in the sight of Allah; a realization that belongs not to the self, but to Allah!" NOTHINGNESS is of the servant, not of ALLAH. The term *Gaybul Guyb*, the pinnacle of the unknown, guides us to that which is referred to with the name ALLAH. The Quantum Potential (*Rahmanniya*) is not a 'THING', it is the CREATOR of KNOWLEDGE, of DATA; in other words, it refers to the CREATOR, that which is REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH. All servants (compositions of the infinite qualities of Allah) in existence, are NOTHING in the sight of ALLAH. 'The perfect man', the 'Vicegerent', defines the servants of ALLAH that demonstrate the awareness of this NOTHINGNESS. The term *Gaybul Guyb* cannot be used in reference to a servant. The ultimate point of enlightenment for a servant is attaining a state of NOTHINGNESS.

1704. It was custom to bid goodbye with terms like 'May you be with Allah' or 'God Bless you'. It was a prayer offered from one to the other. The words carried meaning; they carried a benefit through the positive brain waves we directed. It didn't matter if the one saying it knew all of this or not, the system would work its function automatically. There was purpose and meaning behind the custom. Ask yourself this; when you bid farewell to a friend, an acquaintance, or a loved one, do the words you chose carry purpose, meaning, and positive brain waves.

1705. The definition of the magnificent algorithm of the infinite universes in the Quran is called 'The Sunnah of Allah`. The magnificent mechanism of CREATION, where the command 'BE' becomes 'IT IS'. This algorithm, called The Sunna of Allah, continues its timeless state of observation of the infinite Quantum Potential (the quality of Ar-Rahman) through the knowledge of Allah. All existence is formed through the observation of the infinite potential of Ar-RAHMAN within Ar-RAHIM. This state of observation (the DECODING of knowledge through knowledge) creates the knowledge-based

existence defined by the various qualities of the names of Allah. The knowledge-based algorithm that forms this system of creation is called the Sunna of Allah. Therefore: BİSMİLLAHİR RAHMANİR RAHÎM is the ultimate summary and thesis of the Quran. Such that those that can decode the Basmala reflect its meaning through their very existence! The 'Perfect Man' (Al-Insan Al-Kamil) is he who can DECODE THE BASMALA!

1706. THE BRAIN DOES NOT SEE, IT PERCEIVES (Incoming data); AND CREATES AN IMAGE, AFTER PROCESSING THE DATA THROUGH ITS DATABASE. What we call seeing is in fact a creation of our brain. It simultaneously creates emotions, again ACCORDING TO its database. This is what the verse 'at every instance HU (the Absolute Essence of Existence) manifests Himself in yet another way' describes. The metaphors in the Quran and hadiths all describe mankind and the human brain. As the brain manifests reality in a different form at each instance, it is irrelevant why or from whom knowledge is received. The brain simply processes data and CREATES according to its database. Therefore, data received from another person or a sitcom are evaluated by the brain according to the same operating system, leading to your holographic existence. Your suffering stems not from the incoming data, but from the conditionings in the database of your brain! Purify your SELF to attain salvation!

1707. You shall experience the results of what you see in me internally, as I shall experience the results of all that I see. The things you see, either in me or elsewhere, have no bearing over me. Just as the things I see have no bearing over you. We are all eternal prisoners of the reality that we create!

1708. IF you cannot decipher the mechanism of your brain, how and why it CREATES your HOLOGRAPHIC EXISTENCE, your depiction of reality and religion is FICTIONARY, AND WILL ONLY BRING YOU SORROW!

1709. You listen to the sermon before Friday prayer and it goes something like this: O lord give us health, peace, and prosperity, don't make us of the needy, protect our state and sovereignty, etc. WHEREAS The Quran states: "WE HAVE

REVEALED THIS KNOWLEDGE TO MAKE HUMANITY AWARE OF ITS REALITY" So why is there not a single sentence during the sermon reminding people to shift from the EXTERNAL to the INTERNAL? From thinking that Man is the body, to REALIZING THAT MAN IS VICEGERENT ON EARTH! SALAT is NOT SOLELY INTENDED FOR THE BODY!

1710. If you don't want to lose sleep, don't think too much about what 2023 is going to bring. Happy days are all behind us I'm afraid. As Jesus said: "Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast.' You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but not the signs of the times."

1711. If you aspire to a peaceful life… Stay away from people who expect of you, from the uncouth who don't know their boundaries. If someone has betrayed you before, they are likely to do it again. Habits are hard to change. You can't teach those who think they know…let them be! If you are with someone out of obligation, know that you cannot help them. Try and understand why. Those with differing views and lives WILL eventually abandon you. Be prepared! Forced unions are hard for all parties, seek to resolve them! Distance yourselves from those that don't like you; don't cause them discomfort. Make respect the core tenet of your relationships. If your love is leading to disrespect, then your love is possessive, it is untrue; your relationship will falter. If you fear losing, this means your relationship is based on expectation.

1712. There's a Turkish proverb: Don't make the beaten-down sigh, you will pay for it by and by! Don't ask why; just recall your past ordeals!

1713. Don't be so ignorant as to think that the only conscious and aware being in the world, the solar system and the whole universe is the human being! There are countless beings that emit frequencies that the human brain is incapable of deciphering. The have been referred to in the Quran as "the JINN". What is commonly referred to as "Jinn" is actually only one out of many types of invisible beings. I had written my book, SPIRIT MAN JINN upon doing research on the subject back in 1970 while I was working for the Turkish newspaper, Aksam. If you put aside your conditionings and do some

proper research, you will realize that we live in a very different world from what we think. Do not fear the Jinn. Your brain is equipped with the forces to protect you from them. All the necessary details are in the book! https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/spirit-man-jinn

1714. IF YOU ARE UNAWARE OF THE POWER OF YOUR BRAIN AND LIVE LIFE AS A PRISONER OF YOUR CONDITIONINGS, YOU ARE DOOMED TO A HELLISH EXISTENCE. THIS IS WHY PHILOSOPHERS THROUGHOUT HISTORY HAVE SAID: "KNOW YOUR SELF" and HAZRAT ALI SAID: KNOWING YOUR SELF (BRAIN) IS KNOWING YOUR RABB. Get to know your brain!

1715. Does the way of life embraced by the Taliban reflect the spirit of the Quran? Or do we need to understand the Quran in light of the requirements of our day? Do you not believe the Rasul when he says "Don't make it harder, simplify, Don't make people hate it, make them embrace it"? Our article "The spirit of the Quran" addresses these topics. THE SOLE OBJECTIVE IS TO UNDERSTAND THE MESSAGE OF THE SPIRIT OF THE QURAN. There is a Hadith "No one can attain heaven through their actions alone". The sole pathway to heaven is through FAITH. What the Taliban fails to understand is the SPIRIT OF THE QURAN! https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/article/the-spirit-of-the-quran-and-women-in-islam

1716. FATE, is not a fable written by an entity in the heavens. FATE, is the definition of A UNIVERSAL SYSTEM, WHERE ONE ACTION TRIGGERS ANOTHER. Everyone MUST do WHATEVER IS NECESSARY, as if fate did not exist. THE BOOK STATES, WE WILL NEVER CAUSE SUFFERING BEFORE WE WARN YOU! Wake up!

1717. One day, you will unexpectedly leave this world behind. HOWEVER, you will never escape YOUR world, your cocooned existence! Are you prepared? Are you at peace in YOUR world?

1718. The enlightened all have the same perspective: Every occurrence is that which was obliged to occur, without any possibility of non-occurrence. This understanding stems from

the concept that 'Hidden in the beginning is the story of the end'. The reality that Allah is the observer, the knower, the sayer guides the paths of those with whom Allah is pleased (Mardiyya). Every occurrence creates the basis of the following occurrence. Everything, from the universes within universes, to the development of the human body from a single cell, occurs based on its natural dispositions. The word Sunnatullah, the system of Allah, describes this very phenomenon. Every occurrence triggers the next based on its purpose, its objective.

1719. The night of ascension is upon us. Surely, ascension is only for the one experiencing it. And those who don't, well they make do with words and stories. The first part of ascension is based on time and space, it addresses changing places instantaneously. Whereas one's ascension is not about changing places, it is SPIRITUAL. The first part of ascension addresses the definition of conquest or 'feth' in Sufism. It is the ascension to a state of existence beyond time and space, beyond the material, the capacity to travel and observe those realms. The second part addresses the observation of one's essential reality, ones RABB. It is the manifestation of the knowledge of the RABB. Ascension is the observation of the ONE!

1720. You still think that you are in control? Perhaps you will open your eyes tomorrow morning, or just like it was explained in the Surah Zilzal, your doomsday will arrive and you will not awaken, you will pass away just like many did just recently in Turkey!

1721. THE SURAH ZILZAL: It defines one's death as their doomsday, and it explains the various phases of death through METAPHORS. It is not talking about the final doomsday, for at that point there won't be a single living thing left! IF YOU DON'T DECIPHER THE METAPHORS, YOU WILL REMAIN IN DENIAL!

1722. In plain English, the word BOOK in the Quran refers to knowledge. The Quran is the manifestation of KNOWLEDGE in one's consciousness. The Quran that has been revealed came to mankind for them to use their minds, to think, NOT to act in the way of the traditions and habits of the Arab peninsula of that time. KNOWLEDGE COMES TO

US SO THAT WE UNDERSTAND, CONTEMPLATE, FORM OUR ACTIONS ACCORDINGLY, AND EXPERIENCE THE EVENTUAL RESULTS. MEMORIZING KNOWLEDGE THAT WE DON'T UNDERSTAND IS LIKE LICKING A JAR OF HONEY AND HOPING TO EXPERIENCE THE BENEFITS OF HONEY! WE MUST ALL UNDERTAND THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE CALL THE QURAN AND CONTEMPLATE. THE QURAN WAS REVEALED FOR MANKIND TO REALIZE WHAT IS REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH; To notify us of our eternal existence and that which lies ahead; and to suggest a way of life in accordance with this knowledge. The obligation to read the Quran and understand it rests on each individual. The Quran is KNOWLEDGE THAT IS VALID THROUGH DOOMSDAY, for it represents the essential reality of mankind and guides us as to how we ought to live in accordance with this knowledge! THE REQUISITES OF FAITH ARE THE TENETS OF THE QURAN THAT WILL NEVER CHANGE WITH TIME. https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-call-part-1/the-spirit-of-the-quran-and-women-in-islam

1723. YOU WILL IMMEDIATELY EXPERIENCE THE CONSEQUENCES OF YOUR ACTIONS! Such is the system of Allah: Allah is SARI-UL-HISAB, SWIFT AT RECKONING. This said people neglect that which they trigger with their own actions, and are surprised by the ensuing events. In fact, it is the outcome of their own actions! THE RIGHT OF THE SERVANT IS THE RIGHT OF ALLAH! For, righteousness is the essence of all beings your punishment will not come from an illusory god in the sky, but from ALLAH WITH ALL HIS QUALITIES AS YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY! Verse: "Your conscience will call you to account" FEAR THAT WHICH IS WITHIN!

1724. FIRST, YOUR RABB WILLING, TAKE ALL THE PRECAUTIONS YOU CAN; THEN ACCEPT WHAT COMES. TAKING PRECAUTIONS DOES NOT IMPEDE YOU FROM ACCEPTANCE, RATHER, PRECAUTION IS THE GRACE OF ALLAH. ACCEPTANCE IS TRUSTING YOU RABB (The might of your brain adorned with the qualities of Allah).

1725. THOSE THAT LEARN RELIGION THROUGH RELIGIOUS SCHOOLING BELIEVE IN A GOD SEPARATE FROM THEIR BEING. WHEREAS THOSE WHO LEARN ISLAM THROUGH SUFISM DEVELOP FAITH IN THAT WHICH IS NAMED ALLAH AS THEIR ESSENTIAL REALITY… WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE TWO? Those who believe in a god in the heavens neglect the knowledge and power of their own essence and transfer all responsibility and hope to this illusory god of theirs. The state of the Muslim world today is a reflection of this misconception. Whereas those that have faith in their RABB with all the qualities of Allah at their essence (emanating through that which we refer to as the brain); manage to achieve wonderous feats by manifesting all that they will! How did Islam spread? The expansion of Islam occurred during the period when Sufism was in the forefront. Islam started to decline as people gradually lost this perspective and gravitated towards a corporeal view of existence, believing in an illusory god in the heavens.

1726. CONSIDER THIS: THOSE WHO ARE UNPREPARED ARE THOSE WHO BELIEVE AN ILLUSORY GOD! THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN WHAT IS REFERRED TO AS THEIR BRAIN, THEIR RABB, MAKE ALL THE PREPARATIONS THEY CAN. FOR THEY KNOW THAT PREPARATION IS AN ACT WHICH IS THE GRACE OF ONE'S RABB! WHILST HOPING FROM AN ILLUSORY GOD WITHOUT PUTTING FORTH THE NECESSARY ACTION INFERS DUALITY!

1727. Certain events displease you but they are beneficial for you; certain event please you but they are harmful to you. Be patient, be observant. Let's see what the creator does, for whatever He does, He does beautifully. 'Fighting has been ordained for you, even though you despise it. Perhaps you dislike a thing that is good for you and like a thing that is bad for you. Allah knows, but you know not.' (2. Al-Baqarah: 216)

1728. Man can be defined as an animal in terms of bodily make-up, and as a vicegerent in terms of his databased brain. The reference, 'As Vicegerents on earth' highlights the brain's capacity to CREATE anew at each and every instance. The

essence of each human brain is composed of the qualities of Allah (the beautiful names). Therefore, the brain forms a new state at each instance thanks to the creativity of Allah; ALLAH is in a new form at every instance! This is why Man is defined as Vicegerent on earth. In its origin, the brain works like a turbine, incessantly and forever, thus experiencing its immortality. The brain will eventually 'taste' death, in other words, leave the body behind. DEATH, is the command of the brain to abandon the body (Al-Mumit) with the power of Azrael (the Angel of death). The brain is ETERNAL, as its essential reality is composed of the qualities of Allah (Asma Ul Husna)!

1729. If you seek to find the light, look for the source, not its reflections. We each choose what we inherently deserve.

1730. Remember: To the extent of our knowledge and the scientific facts of the day, the origin and essence of existence is the quantum potential. It is data, without a beginning or an end, limitless, and immeasurable. Everything we perceive to exist is a creation of this data, beyond which nothing exists! Whatever we know, regardless of its plane of existence, is non-other than a manifestation of the energy and data from this very potential. And… At every point of perception, holographic reality dictates that the energy and data of the quantum potential are FULLY present! Therefore… The essence of the data composition that we call the brain is composed of this potential, of infinite energy and data. This is why the universe is referred to as the macro cosmos, and the brain as the micro cosmos. Furthermore… As far as a brain can transfer its dimensional observation from within its depths to its awareness, it will be able to 'observe' its own origin as well as the formation of all existence; thus, revealing the knowledge of that dimension. The most amazing MIRACLE in existence is what we commonly refer to as the brain. OR…The above can also be explained as follows: The ONE, beyond which nothing exists, referred to by the name Allah, makes everything appear to exist through its power and knowledge with the Quality of Rahman, through its capacity to create with the quality of Raheem. The metaphor 'the point mirrors the whole' means that at each point of existence, there is only Allah and none other. Each unit of creation comes into existence with knowledge and power at its essence and continues its existence

as a composition of various qualities. ALLAH HU, beyond which nothing exists! For this reason, what we refer to as the brain IS A COMPOSITION OF WHAT IS REFERRED TO BY THE NAME ALLAH. This composition is called 'RABB'. And the one that manifests this composition, 'THE SERVANT'. The result: LA ILAHE ILLALLAH THERE IS ONLY ALLAH IN EXISTENCE, NO OTHER!

1731. The only way to know your SELF is to understand the brain and how it functions. Decipher the metaphors, get to KNOW YOUR SELF.

1732. It is time that you realize! Religion has not been disclosed for your bodily existence. It has been disclosed for man to realize his eternal essence and get to know his consciousness. corporeal practices are a conduit for the consciousness to awaken to the fact that it is beyond the body, beyond time and space. Hajj, Salat, Fasting…What are they for? It is true, fasting has some benefits to your health, but that is not its true goal! It is also true that the movements associated with Salat have benefits for the body, but Salat is not an exercise, this is not its true goal! By focusing on their health benefits, we are neglecting to see their true intention! We fast to distance ourselves from our bodily habits and addictions, so that we can feel and realize our essential reality, and live accordingly. The rules of Islam are a conduit to experiencing one's faith. The same goes for salat. This is not just a physical ritual salat means turning to your essence, to your Rabb! It means focalizing on your essential reality by being aware of your movements and contemplating on the meaning of each verse and prayer.

1733. This unique compilation will renew your understanding of the Quran. Decoding The Quran in the chronological order of revelation, from the perspective of Sufism. Ramadan Mubarak: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/decoding-the-quran-in-chronological-order-of-revelation

1734. THE TRUE GAUGE OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE IS YOUR ACTIONS, NOT YOUR WORDS! If you represent yourself as flying sky high when you speak, while living in torment and anxiety, be prepared for great hurdles to come your way. Don't fool yourself with stories of unity and the enlightenment of others.

1735. If you want to understand whether its worth having a discussion with someone or not: See if they reply to your questions directly or dance around the subject! If you are not getting straight answers, you might as well terminate the conversation!

1736. As people fall further and further from deeper quests like questioning their essence, to please themselves, they delve further and further into materiality and WORSHIPPING THE MATERIAL. Beads, prayer matts, well decorated mosques, dresses and habits; they are all but a distraction from REALITY! According Hadith's, The Rasul of Allah (saw) would pray on soil. Such that when it rained, his forehead would be covered in mud whence he stood up from prostration. They laid wood on the soil, it wasn't enough, they covered it with carpets, it wasn't enough, they created prayer matts, that wasn't enough…And now they assign divinity and worship all of it! How they forget, their ESSENTIAL REALITY IS HU!

1737. Think about it… Think about all the pain and suffering you incur from your supposed attachments; from the distress you experience because those around you don't share your perspective. Think about the fact that you will one day EXPERIENCE death, and leave all that you value behind. Think about the fact that you are powerless over most outcomes. Why not try and live as if YOU HAD ALREADY DIED!

1738. "LA GHALİBA ILLA ALLAH" Everyone seems to have a different take on this verse. The only victor is Allah. There is no victor but Allah…If there is ONLY ALLAH, no other… Who is the VICTOR of every struggle? Do you not SEE!

1739. The one who wants, The one that causes wanting, The creator, The one that shows, and finally ALLAH, Causing the thought 'I did it' *fatabaraka Allahu ahsanu alkhaliqeena*!

1740. Naturally, people are surprised when they compare current social, political, and personal events with the past. However, currently, there are astrological and natural forces at work, the likes of which we have not seen before. EXPECT THE UNEXPECTED!

1741. Those that divert people into believing a godhead in the heavens, instead of the endless existence which is apparent in every iota of existence, referred to by the name Allah stand to pay a mighty price. Searching the skies for angels descending from the heavens?? Revelation does not come from above!

1742. REVELATION AND DIVINE INSPIRATION, BOTH COME FROM WITHIN!

1743. The algorithm of the brain makes the mind THINK that it is an isolated entity, separate from the ONENESS of existence. This is the driver of the brain's ILLUSION. After death, the holographic brain will continue its existence eternally based on this same data.

1744. To be able to provide a transliteration of the Quran, you must first be able to observe the reality of existence. The transliteration of those unable to observe existence and the system of Allah is no more than a composition of their personal and limited understanding.

1745. Focus on the message, not on the messenger! Those that lack insight will lose sight of the message due to their opinions of the messenger. The none-believers weren't able to benefit from the teachings of the Rasul Allah due to their disdain.

1746. A word to the wise is enough!

1747. When you pray, if you don't understand what your prayer means, if you can't FEEL the meaning of the prayer reverberating through you, if you are just satisfying yourself through repeating words that have no meaning for you…like a parrot, then you are fooling yourSELF! Pray with words that you understand, with words that mean something to you!

1748. If you honestly believe in Allah and believe that He is with you at each instance, ask yourself this, do you act as if He is with you and observing you at all times? Saying Alhamdulillah carries no meaning unless you live with the awareness that the creator is with you at EVERY INSTANCE. Think about it. How different would your actions have been had you lived with the awareness that Allah was with you at all times? Knowing about Oneness, and talking intelligently about unity doesn't make you a believer, AS LONG AS YOU ARE NOT

AWARE THAT YOU ARE WITH ALLAH AT EACH INSTANCE! If you forget that what you see is the face of ALLAH wherever you look, you do not have FAITH. Don't forget, your STATE AT THE INSTANCE OF YOUR DEATH WILL BE YOUR STATE FOR ETERNITY!

1749. RENEWAL is possible only if you change your perspective, and your approach, to both people and to events. Otherwise, you will just continue to gyrate within the vortex that is your life. Your greatest weakness is your inability to realize the vortices that have a hold on you.

1750. Do you ever consider that today might be the last day of your life? If this were the case, what would you do? How would you act?

1751. In the same way that emotions are shaped by biochemical reactions, our faith is also shaped by our genetic coding.

1752. Happiness or unhappiness is shaped ACCORDING TO everyone's own world. If you're unhappy in YOUR world because of what others do, your unhappiness is your own fault! Everyone lives out their own creational path. If you do not concern yourself with what others think of you, you will live a peaceful life. If you don't change yourself, no one else can, and you will continue to live according to your conditionings; Your expectations and assumptions will continue to fuel your suffering.

1753. To my dear friends with an interest in Sufism. Since 1963, my utmost dedication has been to truly understand people and their essence by actively applying the necessary practices, and then sharing these insights with all of you. I have endeavored to elucidate how the vast array of information within the realm of religion can be viewed as metaphors that point towards truths in today's scientific world. To free you from any biased assumptions, I have guided you from the surface appearance to the fundamental source, utilizing the concept of "REFERRED TO WITH THE NAME……" as a distinct mode of expression. The only path to comprehend both your own being and the truth of existence is to question the knowledge and hearsay you encounter, while employing the assistance of science. Recognize that the notions labeled with the name of Allah, labeled with the name of the brain, must be

explored and answered if you wish to transcend the realm of metaphorical imagination. Understand this: ALL the narratives of Sufism that you discuss are MERELY METAPHORS, mere indicators of the truth. The true essence lies within LIFE itself! If you fail to discern the tangible impacts of metaphors in your own life, it is akin to never having tasted honey while claiming to dislike it. You are squandering your life away. Religion aims to help you understand yourself and rescue you from the belief of illusory gods. Choose to renew yourSELF or be lost forever!

1754. Those whose lives reflect a state of Sufism and those who market themselves as Sufis can be distinguished from the manner of their tweets. A true Sufi will never use insults, as he is in the awareness that he is in the presence of Allah. At every instance. Those who hold their interests above their beliefs do the greatest persecution to themselves. In whatever state you experience death, so will be your awakening in the afterlife; A dire warning to those that understand what it means. A Sufi knows his place, knows his interlocutor and lives accordingly.

1755. Every aspect of life entails a price, regardless of our current understanding of its implications. Consider whether the cost you bear is truly worthwhile. If the benefits you receive lead to enduring losses after death, it not only represents the highest price one can pay, but it also eliminates any possibility of compensation.

1756. The true measure of love and being loved lies in the realm of cerebral connection. It is when the thoughts and desires of both the lover and the beloved mirror each other silently, without the need for words. When actions align with unspoken intentions, a genuine bond of love is present. When someone you care for is physically distant and genuine love has not taken root, it can feel akin to experiencing their loss as if they were no longer alive. They only reside in your memories. Yet, these memories are susceptible to being overshadowed by the constant influx of daily experiences. The mind functions as a projector, continuously playing a new film where you assume a role. Some days, this film transforms into an ongoing series, perpetuating the storyline. As you awaken each morning, a fresh scene awaits your participation, allowing you to embrace a new chapter. If only life could be observed as one would watch a movie, where the realization dawns upon us that

individuals are merely playing their assigned roles, dictated by the unseen scriptwriter!

1757. Let's clarify the subject of animal sacrifice to the best of our knowledge... Sacrificing an animal is one of the obligations of Hajj (pilgrimage) for those who have performed Hajj. Animal sacrifice is an act of worship that is recommended (nafl or voluntary) for wealthy Muslims, with the intention of distributing the meat to the poor. During their caliphate, both Hz. Abu Bakr and Hz. Umar did not personally perform animal sacrifice to prevent it from being considered obligatory. It is a misconception to relate the act of animal sacrifice to the word "NAHR" in the Surah Al-Kawthar (Surah Kevser); because, at the time the Surah was revealed (in Mecca), Hajj was not yet an obligatory duty and the obligation of animal sacrifice was not present. The word "NAHR" means "sacrifice your SELF (ego)". The meaning of Surah Al-Kawthar, to the best of our knowledge, is as follows: "We have granted you (in the depths of your mind) abundance (the divine attributes) that is from your Rabb. So, perform the Salah (prayer), turn to your Rabb and sacrifice your SELF (realize the existence and essence of your Rabb). Indeed, those who show enmity towards you, they are the ones who will be deprived in the Hereafter (they will be cut off from the blessings of the abundance of the Al-Kawthar)." To the best of what has been revealed to us, the hadith about the "pool of Kawthar" metaphorically explains that those who do not utilize the divine attributes within their minds in the worldly life will be deprived of this blessing in the Hereafter.

1758. The name "ALLAH," the Rabb of the worlds (the worlds of humans), with His attributes of El Asma, creating "EGOs" from the one called "BRAIN," disguising Himself with these "EGOs;" then turning back and loading the effort of attaining a state of closeness to HIM onto the "EGOs" that He created out of nothing, that do not actually exist. By saying, "SACRIFICE your EGOS" (NAHR), He has asked them to abandon the sense of existence that belongs to the essence of "NON-EXISTENCE." At points of HIS choosing, He has created "VICEGERENT" formations by lifting the veil of their "EGOs", observing the manifestations of HIS various attributes. He has also created "corporeal" formations in the

worlds of these "EGOs." The observer, the observed, IS the ONE whose name is "ALLAH;" and there is none other!

1759. Does the word "ALLAH" refer to a god, or is it something else? If you follow the conversation in the link I provided below, you will realize that the brain perceives existence through multiplicity and that in fact, the brain itself is a composition of frequencies. youtu.be/x2N_O7zN_eg The understanding that the brain is hardware, and its entire knowledge base is software is incorrect. The brain is entirely composed of waves/data/information, which is the software. The concept of hardware is an assumption created by the perception of information processing in the brain. The entire universe and its contents in the brain's perception are nothing more than information derived from the brain's information field. Different information decoding structures (brains) across the universe will perceive different universes and entities based on the information in their data bases. In conclusion, an infinite and limitless wave/data/information structure creates countless entities by generating different information perceptions according to its own algorithm at every moment. This infinite and limitless knowledge is what is called "ALLAH". In the past, enlightened individuals summarized what we have just explained with the following sentence: "ALLAH observes His knowledge with His knowledge!" We explained how the brain works and what it is in our book titled "THE RENEWAL – ISLAM AND THE NEW AGE." https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-renewal-islam-and-the-new-age I recommend that those who are in the pursuit of REALITY try reading it.

1760. Many years ago, we tried to explain the SPIRIT of the QURAN that DEISTS, ATHEISTS, and many THEOLOGIANS can't seem to understand. Just give it a read and see: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/article/the-spirit-of-the-quran-and-women-in-islam

1761. All information that enters the brain will be processed and automatically result in an interpretation of the mind, according to its database. This interpretation, this output will trigger various emotions at that moment. Based on your various conditionings, you will either be elated or suffer due to your emotions! However, you also have a higher consciousness; IF

you have been able to free your consciousness from the captivity of your conditionings. The higher consciousness evaluates all formations in existence entirely as a result of a mechanism where one outcome triggers another in an automated manner from the perspective of PURE OBSERVATION. Therefore, it is in a state of OBSERVATION that surpasses the interpretations created by the natural course of consciousness. All the while your consciousness turns your life into heaven or hell as a result of your interpretations, in the course of the higher consciousness, you OBSERVE the course of the created world, WITHOUT INTERPRETATION!

1762. Religion has not been revealed to us for worldly matters, but rather for the afterlife. The phrase: 'Time and place in this world, faith in the afterlife', refers to this very reality. In the afterlife, what one believes in becomes their salvation. What are worldly realities? EVERYTHING YOU WILL LEAVE BEHIND IN THIS WORLD ARE YOUR WORLDLY REALITIES. The meaning of faith is to believe in and trust that reality consists of characteristics indicated by the names of Allah in a non-physical structure. In the non-physical life, to the extent that you can purify yourself from the assumptions originating from the physical body; To the extent that you can attain the divine characteristics that constitute your reality, you can evaluate its rewards in all stages of life beyond death. Sooner or later, you will strip yourself from all worldly possessions. If you cannot discover and live your reality, do not blame your illusory gods or others; it is a futile effort. Religion and the Qur'an explain that your essential reality is the characteristics of Allah's qualities, and if you pass away without realizing this, you will commit the greatest injustice to yourself by missing the chance. ALLAH IS NOT YOUR OPPRESSOR. OBSERVE!

1763. We hope to experience REALITY in THE WORLD OF OUR MINDS through religious and mystical concepts, constructed from METAPHORS. How far we FALL from REALTY if we cannot think about what metaphors point to, what they intend to make us realize!

1764. Why do people become distant from religion and turn into atheists or deists? Let me briefly explain. Religious knowledge

in people develops primarily through upbringing from parents during childhood, followed by education in schools and religious institutions. Many individuals in these circles learn about the Quran and the concept of "ALLAH" through existing translations and interpretations. Theologians also follow a similar path. The crux of the issue is the perception of the divine understanding as an "ULTIMATE GOD" distinct from the name "ALLAH"! A significant number of members of religious institutions, including theologians, perceive the entity referred to by the name "ALLAH" as a distant, superior being, a commanding God. This perception, reflected in translations and interpretations, ultimately lays the foundation for today's rebellions and rejections of religion. Today, the internet presents a universe made up of hundreds of billions of galaxies, where only 4% is perceivable (the remaining 96% being dark matter). In such vastness, it's inconceivable that a God would issue commands and concern themselves with human affairs. Given this reality, what does the Quran truly convey, and what should humanity comprehend? How did MUHAMMAD, peace be upon him, acquire knowledge of the Quran? Certainly, he received it from "ALLAH," but not from the distant God you imagine as existing in the beyond. As the Basmala indicates, in the Surah Al-Ikhlas, the description of the entity referred to as "ALLAH" is depicted as indivisible, non-fragmentable, unbreakable, a singular essence. This means the Quran does not speak of an "ULTIMATE GOD" as a separate existence. Therefore, if the foundation of religious understanding is not based on this point, regardless of the label, the speaker is expressing their own imaginative creation. From Ali (peace be upon him) to Abu Bakr Siddique, to Imam Jafar Sadiq and all the way to the present, all SUFI mystics have evaluated religion based on the understanding that there is nothing but the essence of "ALLAH." Where does this lead? Rather than chasing an assumption of a divine beyond, humans should recognize the essence represented by the name "ALLAH" and build their religious understanding upon it. I know you'll have many questions about this. I've addressed all of them in my books and in my YouTube videos. When Muhammed, peace be upon him, received the command "READ," what was he supposed to read? The answer is in ahmedhulusi.org/en. Go there and read it for free. If a translation or interpretation creates in you the perception of an

"ULTIMATE GOD ABOVE", it will distance you from the truth.

1765. I wish to discuss the concepts of "CORPOREALITY" and "MAN" as far as my knowledge goes today. Without exception, in every human being, inevitably, there is "CORPOREALITY"! Corporeality is the description given to the totality of all information entering the human brain, whether derived from the body or from the surroundings. The brain constantly analyzes and synthesizes incoming information, functioning according to this corporeal data. This process continues automatically in the brain! Interpretations and decisions in the mind are based on this. This phenomenon is what Jesus, peace be upon him, referred to as "THINKING HOW MAN THINKS". When Jesus said, "You are not thinking how God thinks. You are thinking how man thinks," he meant that. "CORPOREALITY" is present in the makeup of every human being without exception, including Muhammad, peace be upon him. He also said, "Am I not a corporeal being like you?" in a verse. Since all prophets and saints are in this state, how should we understand the expressions like "I am the Truth," "Apart from Allah, there is nothing under my robe," "I am clothed in flesh and bone..." and the phrase "THINKING LIKE GOD" that emerge from some of the people of divine unity? First, let's emphasize this definite observation: every Man is a "CORPOREAL BEING", even though his ESSENTIAL REALITY is the composition of the qualities and attributes of Allah, He cannot be called "ALLAH"! This said... Within the dimensional depth of the brain that harbors corporeality, there is also the reality of the holographic universe (the eternal mind); the truth of divine dominion is also present based on this reality. Revelation or inspiration, the sayings that I previously mentioned, are all expressions that emerge directly from consciousness without being limited by corporeal constraints. This is why the words known as "revelation or inspiration", which are based on the emergence of the knowledge of reality, do not belong to Man; rather, they emerge from the quantum information field in the brain's dimensional depth. This emergence is the call of divine dominion. This phenomenon can be instantaneous or prolonged. The indication of "Thinking like Man" means "You are evaluating based on corporeal inputs, not based on the values of Allah." Thinking like Allah is possible through the

observation of existence through knowledge in the sight of Allah; this is referred to as "DIVINE KNOWLEDGE." The knowledge referred to as "DIVINE KNOWLEDGE" is the manifestation of quantum field knowledge based on the composition of divine dominion that forms the brain. In this observation, there is no room for value judgments stemming from corporeality! There is much more to be explained in this field, but unfortunately, this is not the place for it. In summary, let us know that those who express "revelation or inspiration" regardless of their attributes, are corporeal beings; corporeal beings cannot be Allah! ALLAH is the name of the knowledge and power that creates universes within universes! However, corporeality has no existence beyond the attributes indicated by the qualities (divine names) of Allah! The REALITY is that which is in the sight of Allah! THERE IS NO GOD, THERE IS ONLY ALLAH, AND NOTHING ELSE!

1766. For those who question the justice of Allah by thinking "as men do"... Some are made to live in the lap of luxury at one extreme, whilst billions are on the brink of starvation on the other extreme? How do you explain this?

1767. The human being who thinks "AS MAN DOES" believes that there is a GOD similar to themselves; one who will treat everyone justly and equally! PURE FANTASY! THERE IS NO SUCH THING! Realize it, understand it already! When saying "In the name of ALLAH" (Bismillah), it is not referring to a GOD; it is talking about a POWER that creates and brings forth everything you live in and perceive according to its own algorithm, which is not a GOD THAT THINKS AS MAN DOES! This is a tangible truth that atheists, deists, and the majority of Muslims cannot perceive or comprehend! For those who do not know the fundamental principles of the creation system defined in the Qur'an as the "SUNNAH OF ALLAH," it is very difficult to free themselves from the notion of the GOD OF THE HEREAFTER. They spend their lives indulging in speculative discussions about the SUPPOSED GOD. In every dimension, a valid system either subjugates the strong to its authority or takes their place! This is the MECHANISM of the manifestation of this POWER. (Note: POWER should not be understood solely as physical strength. The power of money, the power of knowledge, the power of LOVE, the gravitational power of a black hole, and many other

manifestations of POWER exist.) Those who have realized this reality have been governing helpless societies in herds for centuries! RENEW YOURSELF OR YOU WILL BE DEFEATED!

1768. The essence and origin of everything is frequency! What we refer to as the brain is a frequency decoder! The brain, by deciphering the frequencies it receives, creates within itself our imaginary holographic WORLD. This creator is known by the name ALLAH, in terms of its origin. This creative power, potential, and origin of everything is referred to by the name ALLAH, and, in terms of its meaning, it establishes the perception of countless entities as a result of frequencies decoding one another. However, everything we describe as universes within universes, or what we define as different dimensions, are these points of perception. One of the countless perceiving systems is what we know as the BRAIN. The Quran uses the term "Vicegerent," meaning representative, to signify one who realizes their origin and truth and lives accordingly. This term is given to the capacity of the entity referred to as the BRAIN; the ability to decode and evaluate frequencies. This is indicated by the expression, "I become the seeing eye, the hearing ear, and the speaking tongue of the one in whom such closeness is established." The servant becomes the seeing eye! In terms of body, corporeal, in terms of essence, The manifestation of absolute truth! In addition to what we have explained above, it is also mentioned that all humans are "Vicegerents," which is due to their ability to sustain their existence through the divine qualities in their potential. Because the entirety of existence is a FREQUENCY structure, true existence is vivid in 2D and self-sustaining with its own existence. (HAYY KAYYUM) Except for those for whom the perception of their essential reality has been revealed, all humans live in their holographic worlds within their brains, called "the realm of the grave," according to the outcomes of their construct in their WORLDS; passing through various stages of life (perception)! The endless and limitless sea of frequencies, with the attributes of KNOWLEDGE, WILL, and POWER, is defined as RAHMAN. The RAHMAN observes his created perception forms in the endless and limitless sea of frequencies with his knowledge, through his knowledge, and with his knowledge! The Quran does not describe a distant GOD/DEITY concept

as understood by atheists, deists, or most theologians. This understanding arises from not understanding many verses in the Quran or from an inability to think about the connections between verses. There is only ALLAH; there is nothing else!

1769. GOD DOES NOT EXIST! What is referred to as "ALLAH" is not a god who thinks like a human(!); as far as we know, it is the POWER that has created countless beings with their unique characteristics, living across trillions of stars in billions of galaxies! Now, if you label this POWER, referred to as "THE GREATEST, (AKBAR)" as a god who thinks like a human(!) and then try to judge IT based on what you see, you will be highly misled! For 60 years, I have been trying to explain to people that what is referred to as "ALLAH" is not a god in the sky. You can read about this for free in the book named "ALLAH" which you download on our website ahmedhulusi.org/en. If you understand that this POWER is in constant creation according to its own knowledge, in all the universes within the universe, and that it cannot be comprehended by HUMAN intelligence and logic, then your thinking horizon will begin to expand. Lift your head, look at the sky, then look again, and bow your head in humility; it has been said! In this case, what is left for us is to realize that "ALLAH" cannot be comprehended, that thinking beyond it is futile, and to try to understand the valid system (The System of Allah) within the perception dimension we live in. Human beings are created! The human body fights for survival with conditions beyond our control. Without asking anyone what each organ will do! The human mind accepts the information imposed on it without our control as true/real and spends a lifetime sometimes fighting over it. Throughout this process, for everything people don't like, they criticize their god based on their conditioning to soothe their minds! YET... Within the system we live in, there is NO POSSIBILITY OF SOMETHING BECOMING NOTHING, OR OF SOMETHING NONEXISTENT BECOMING EXISTENT! Because everything that happens in the universe occurs as a result of one thing TRIGGERING another. Like the unfolding of a MAGNIFICENT SOFTWARE! Imagine the first inseminated cell in the womb. According to its program, it expands and multiplies on its own to become organs and eventually the human body! This event is the most visible form of the TRIGGERING SYSTEM. Even your mind

works according to the TRIGGERING SYSTEM, where incoming information is automatically analyzed based on information> information-based analysis>result. Can we influence this flow? Evaluate new information if your information base allows it and create an output in that direction. As far as I know, there is nothing else to be done. A corporeal or material perspective ultimately only leads to suffering. The reason for all the suffering is the mind accepting itself as a corporeal being. Understanding the system and concept of Allah, your ESSENTIAL REALITY, on the other hand, leads to the exalted state of existence referred to as paradise.

1770. Are you aware of the greatest miracle in the Quran? The first inner address that came to the Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) (the knowledge power we know as Gabriel) begins with "READ in the name of your Lord." READ with the knowledge that comes from the essence of your existence, not with the information shaped by acquired environmental conditioning; feel what is in the essence! Interestingly, there is no invitation to "READ" by saying Bismillah. The crux of the matter starts here. The reality that "There is no god" is understood, but what is indicated by the name "Allah. Is not yet grasped" THESE ARE THE MIRACULOUS VERSES: They ask, "You say 'Allah' and reject their gods, but what do you mean by 'Allah' that is different from what we know?" This is the point that today's atheists, deists, and many religious clerics do not understand! If the meaning in Surah Al-Ikhlas cannot be READ (ABSORBED) and the consequences of that "READING" cannot be contemplated, one cannot truly have faith in Allah; they will continue their life forever with the illusory god they have created! The one who cannot READ Surah Al-Ikhlas has also not READ Bismillah! Now, let's get to why this surah is considered the greatest miracle. The two realities that modern scientific thinking has reached explain the original of everything: The origin of the universe in all its dimensions is the QUANTUM field. The valid system in the universe is HOLOGRAPHIC. We have written about this topic in detail in our book, The Observing One https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-observing-one… The QUANTUM POTENTIAL is the essence, the origin, the reality, the timeless, spaceless, limitless, infinite, with nothing else outside or inside it, and therefore nothing can be

conceived of as a second entity arising from it or anything that can affect it. Now try to READ Surah Al-Ikhlas with this understanding, starting with the sentences that begin with "HU Allah..." This is just the beginning... If this is the truth... Then, what are all the things we perceive or cannot perceive in reality? In this case, what does my mind point to as "ME"? Who is the one I see? For a contemplating brain, this should be the starting point of their thoughts, in my opinion. That's why without understanding what is indicated by the name ALLAH, the command 'BISMILLAH' cannot be READ. In the Quran, it cannot be READ in the sense of "READ" as what the letter "B" indicates, which is "AS MY REALITY." And if this subject that I've explained is not understood, the concept of the god/deity created by minds does not disappear, and denial or worship of the inexistent does not cease!

1771. On September 13, 1963, while I was still a Deist, I embraced the Islamic religion with divine inspiration during the Friday prayer, which I attended at my mother's insistence. I transitioned to a new dimension of thought with an understanding that was based on the Quran and Hadith. From that day onwards, as I progressed with both Sharia-based and later Sufism-based knowledge, I realized that many Quranic verses pointed to certain truths through metaphors due to the circumstances of their time, and I understood that these metaphors could be deciphered through science. While studying the human body, the BRAIN, physics, and theoretical physics, I also witnessed that many Quranic verses indicated scientific realities through metaphors. I have shared my insights on this topic in the books I have written and in video conversations. In my understanding, RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE CANNOT BE BOUGHT WITH MONEY. THAT'S WHY I HAVE NEVER SOLD ANY OF MY PUBLICATIONS; I HAVE OFFERED THEM TO HUMANITY FOR FREE FOR 60 YEARS. I AM GRATEFUL TO MY RABB FOR FACILITATING THIS. Religion addresses each person individually. Everyone is responsible for their own beliefs and understanding, and they will experience the consequences of their choices. In RELIGION (i.e., religious practice), THERE IS NO COMPULSION! Those who know, share their knowledge, and each person follows what resonates with their beliefs and understanding, bearing the consequences themselves. Yes, I

offer my 60 years of accumulated knowledge for free on the website ahmedhulusi.org/en in a downloadable format. The answers to almost all of your questions about religion can be found there. My understanding of the Quran is on this website! I DO NOT BELONG TO ANY TARIQAT (Sufi order); MY MADHAB (school of thought) IS THE MADHAB OF THE RASUL, peace be upon him! I DO NOT WANT ANY FOLLOWERS. BECAUSE UPON TASTING DEATH, EVERYONE WILL EXPERIENCE THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR ACTIONS; MAKING EXCUSES DUE TO OTHERS WILL NOT PREVENT THEM FROM FACING THE RESULTS! The excuse "I didn't know" is not valid in the system of Allah. Not knowing that you will drown won't save you when you fall into the sea. Those who cannot realize how ruthless the system we live in is, live with the god they have created in their imagination. What is valid in the system of Allah is the principle that THE STRONG OVERCOMES THE WEAK, in this world and in the hereafter. So, without further ado, let me conclude with my final words. EITHER RENEW YOURSELF OR SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES! There will be no sympathizers!

1772. We had mentioned that the BRAIN IS NOT BRAIN MATTER, BUT A CONGLOMERATION OF FREQUENCY/INFORMATION. The BRAIN is not HARDWARE, it's SOFTWARE!

1773. DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE REAL DISASTER IS? With hundreds of millions of Muslims who console themselves by saying, "We are in distress, in torment, in hell" in this worldly life: If they do not have faith in what is referred to by the name Allah, THAT ALLAH IS THEIR ESSENTIAL REALITY, NO MATTER WHAT THEY DO, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ESCAPE THE PUNISHMENT AND HELLFIRE IN THE HEREAFTER, AND ENTERING PARADISE WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE! ACCORDING TO THE QUR'AN, THE CONDITION FOR ENTERING PARADISE IS FAITH, NOT DEEDS. The Qur'an says that if one has thoughts of duality (believing in a god beyond Allah), no good deed or beneficial action will avail them. The current presentation of religion today is leading people away from the essential SUBJECT OF FAITH; and in the absence of faith, it consoles them with deeds that will be of no benefit!

RELIGION IS MEANT TO CLEANSE PEOPLE FROM THE BELIEF IN A GOD BEYOND ALLAH AND TO MAKE THEM RECOGNIZE WHAT IS SIGNIFIED BY THE NAME OF ALLAH AND TO FEEL IT, TO LIVE IT. FAITH IS NECESSARY FOR THE IMMORTAL MIND (soul/frequency brain) of a human being, while actions (deeds) are for the taming of corporeality. If the thoughts and perspectives that come with faith are absent in deeds, then what is done is no different from the deeds programmed robots. For an act to be an act of worship, you must know the meaning of EVERYTHING you read and reflect upon it; you must feel who you are and who the one performing the act is. This is only possible through FAITH. Thankfully, I can explain everything I've said using scientific data as well, without using any religious terminology or by evaluating scientific data, I can clarify the goal of religion. I say this for a reason. In this age, Allah has explained every truth referred to with religious terminology, metaphors, with scientific foundations, under the name of science. Knowledge is the path to salvation for humanity! For now, in summary... If you want to be saved from torment, from burning, please take the time to understand: WHAT IS FAITH, WHY IS IT NECESSARY, WHAT IS THE OUTLOOK ON LIFE THAT IT BRINGS; please pay attention to this topic!

1774. Is this why the Quran and religion have been revealed? While the Quran is clear in its rulings, it has been made complicated with various interpretations based on the societal understanding of different individuals! People are forced to follow sects created centuries after the time of the Rasul of Allah. This means, "You cannot understand the Quran, so follow our religious understanding based on our interpretations." When someone makes a statement, ask for the verses that they are referring to in the Quran! Don't hang your hat on fatwa's. In the hereafter, religious rulings will NEVER save you! Ask yourself. Is your preference the RELIGION OF THE QURAN or the RELIGION OF THE RULINGS OF OTHERS?

1775. For Worshipers; A warning from the Quran... For thousands of years, people have mostly worshiped one thing or another... Mountains, rocks, animals, fire, water, stars, the sun, and more! Eventually, they evolved(!) and, to a large extent, turned away

from what they worshiped and found the ultimate deity: MAN! THUS... They started worshiping PEOPLE, hoping that they would fulfill their desires and meet their expectations. THEY STILL DO! Why is this wrong? You, with your infinite potential deep within your essence, could recognize, explore, and experience the paradise it brings, yet because of the conditioning loaded into your brain from childhood, even infancy, and due to the influence of humanity on your life, you cannot find peace and happiness... You keep chasing after others and worshiping them! The Quran tells you, "There is no entity to worship except Allah"; it advises you to turn your mind from external things to what is within you, to the truth! Everything you perceive or fail to perceive is nothing more than countless compositions of Allah's names. That's why, no matter what or whom you worship, you are always in servitude to Allah. The Quran addresses this with a very original definition: DOONILLAH! BESIDE ALLAH! This means that every particle of your existence, despite being composed of the attributes indicated by the names of Allah, is still a specific composition of the qualities of Allah. Because of its limited capacity, MAN is not Allah! In the Quran, everything that exists with the attributes of the composition qualities of Allah is referred to as DOONILLAH. IN SHORT, EVERYTHING 'OUTSIDE' IS ALLAH'S EXISTENCE, BUT DON'T GET CONFUSED BY THIS; YOU ARE CAUTIONED TO TURN TO YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY, WHICH IS ALLAH! That which is indicated by the name ALLAH is infinite, boundless, with nothing outside or inside. Therefore, every thinking or non-thinking structure is nothing but an integral part. The human consciousness cannot grasp what is indicated by the name Allah, which is why HE IS ALWAYS FACE TO FACE WITH HIS RABB UNTIL ETERNITY! At this point, we realize why the name RABB is emphasized in the Quran and why many things are connected to the LORD. ANYONE WHO DOES NOT KNOW THE MEANING DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE NAMES ALLAH AND RABB IN THE QURAN IS IGNORANT OF THE QURAN, IGNORANT OF RELIGION, AND IGNORANT OF PHILOSOPHY! The Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) conversed with his RABB during the Night Journey. EVEN EVERY HUMAN IS CONSTANTLY IN CONVERSATION WITH HIS RABB!

Everything constantly reveals itself as a revelation from your RABB; your thoughts and actions are returning to your RABB, in other words, to the composition of the names of Allah that is your true existence. YOU ARE PRAYING TO YOUR RABB AT EVERY MOMENT, AND YOUR RABB IS RESPONDING TO YOU! The essence of your soul is your RABB. Your RABB is sufficient as your judge. In other words, you commune with your RABB throughout your life. THIS IS WHY IT IS SAID NOT TO WORSHIP "MAN BESIDE ALLAH," WHICH IS AN EMPTY IDOL; INSTEAD, TURN TO WHAT IS WITHIN YOU, TO KNOW YOURSELF. People are there so we can benefit from their knowledge, not to worship them. EVERYONE LEAVES THIS WORLD ALONE, WITH WHAT THEY HAVE ATTAINED; AFTER CHANGING THEIR WORLD, NO ONE CAN SAVE ANYONE FROM THEIR BLINDNESS AND ITS CONSEQUENCES! We are living within a system that most people cannot even imagine; if we pass through this blindness, into the new dimension of perception, WOE TO US!

1776. LOVE IS THE GREATEST WORSHIP, IF YOU CAN SEE WHAT YOU LOVE! WHAT HE LOVED, HE CREATED, HE LOVED FROM WHAT HE CREATED!

1777. What you have heard as Islam, and the prophet you have heard being described, are neither ISLAM nor the RASUL OF ALLAH! First, let me emphasize that the RASUL OF ALLAH (peace be upon him) was an extremely flexible, tolerant, non-coercive personality, understanding of the principle of "these are the truths, do as much as you can." He applied varying practices according to circumstances, a flexible personality. That's why different schools of thought have emerged! There were times when he performed the Friday prayer at high noon, and other times he extended it until the afternoon. In prayer, he sometimes waved his hands to the sides, and at other times, he clasped them together. When fasting, sometimes he ate his pre-dawn meal early, and at other times, he didn't object to those who continued until the first light of day. To cut it short, as those who know the hadith know, he was extremely flexible in matters of actions and was a facilitator. HE WAS THE RASUL OF ALLAH! The main subject he emphasized was the CONCEPT OF FAITH. For centuries, the main topic of

HIDDEN QURANIC KNOWLEDGE has also been THE MATTER OF BELIEVING IN WHAT IS INDICATED BY THE NAME OF ALLAH. AFTER THE TRANSITION FROM MORTALITY TO IMMORTALITY, THE ONLY THING THAT WILL GRANT YOU PARADISE IS BELIEVING IN WHAT IS INDICATED BY THE NAME OF ALLAH! Because a celestial deity or godhead indicated by the name of ALLAH, who will either admit you to paradise or cast you into hell in the hereafter, is not the truth. THE ONLY REALITY, THE ESSENCE OF EVERYTHING, AND YOUR EXISTENCE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, UNIQUE, INCOMPARABLE, UNRIVALED, INFINITELY UNBOUNDED POWER. IF YOU DO NOT BELIEVE IN THIS REALITY, THIS POWER THAT IS THE ESSENCE OF THE TRUTH, BOTH EXTERNALLY AND INTERNALLY; You will experience hell in both the world and your existence in the afterlife! Due to a lack of understanding, all religious interpretations have failed to comprehend the TRUTH INDICATED IN THE QURAN, which is why they perceive the ISLAMIC RELIGION as the religion of a deity in the heavens and build all their thought systems on top of this. Without thinking, you believe what they say and, because of the labels and titles they give each other, you are DESTROYING YOUR ENDLESS FUTURE due to following the wrong path! According to the Islamic religion, there is NO HIERARCHY! NO SERVITUDE! EVERYONE HAS A DIRECT CONNECTION WITH THEIR RABB AND IS A SERVANT OF THEIR RABB, OBLIGATED TO RECOGNIZE THE MAGNIFICENT ATTRIBUTES OF THEIR RABB. This cannot be achieved through imitation; it comes from FEELING AND LIVING THROUGH THAT WINDOW, OBSERVING EVERYTHING FROM THAT PERSPECTIVE. ALLAH ONLY DOES NOT FORGIVE DUALITY (associating partners with Him); everything else He may choose to forgive! This is the JUDGEMENT IN THE QURAN! If you TRULY WANT TO LEARN THE QURAN, THE RASOOL OF ALLAH, AND THE ISLAMIC RELIGION, set aside various labels carried by those who talk about religion; recognize what is indicated by the name of ALLAH and BASE YOUR ENTIRE RELIGIOUS UNDERSTANDING ON THIS REALITY, PURGE YOURSELF OF DUALITY. IN MY

OPINION, THIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT TOPIC OF YOUR LIFE!

1778. Test the accuracy of your insights... How closely do your predictions about events align with what has happened and will eventually happen?

1779. I've tried to explain this concept over and over again for years on end! IN REALITY, WE LIVE IN A TWO-DIMENSIONAL UNIVERSE MADE UP OF WAVES; HOWEVER, OUR BRAIN CREATES THE PERCEPTION THAT WE LIVE IN THE MATERIAL UNIVERSE BY TRANSFORMING THESE WAVE. IN SHORT, OUR LIFE CONTINUES IN OUR ENTIRELY BRAIN-CREATED UNIQUE HOLOGRAPHIC WORLD. In religion, this perception dimension is referred to as the realm of the grave. EVEN COLORS ARE PERCEPTIONS CREATED BY OUR BRAIN, BELONGING TO A COLORLESS EXISTENCE!

1780. When people become more depraved and crueler, they also invite more calamity upon themselves. The delay of calamity allows for the further increase of depravity and cruelty. While the victims endure these hardships, they gain rewards they cannot earn through worship and other deeds in this world, and this is a Mercy for them; the same event is for the oppressors to bear the consequences of their injustices for eternity. The judgment is passed! The oppressors will face eternal torment, while the oppressed will attain eternal blessings.

1781. There is a lesson for thinking minds herein! On one hand, cities where they live are flattened with hundreds of thousands becoming MARTYRS, buried under the ground by construction equipment; on the other, the lives of the (so-called) Muslim countries that you will witness in the video below! On one hand, the STRONG who say that civilians will also be killed in this war; on the other, the billion-strong Islamic countries that have not understood the SYSTEM (sunnatullah) signified in the name of ALLAH. Sunnatullah: The STRONG dominate the WEAK! ON ONE HAND, THOSE WHO ARE DETERMINED TO CREATE THE PROMISED LANDS WITH ALL THEIR MIGHT,

INVITING GOD FROM AFAR... THE STRONG! ON THE OTHER, THE WEAK WHO HOPE THAT THEIR GODS MENTIONED ABOVE WILL DESCEND AND SAVE THEM, JUST UTTERING WORDS TO KEEP THEIR DAYS FROM BEING SPOILED. Everyone gets what they deserve within the system of Allah! May Allah grant us the ability to live a life of faith!

1782. I am an advocate of being prepared for the worst possible outcome in every situation. If the worst doesn't happen, I am grateful. Do you also think about what the worst could be and take precautions accordingly? Or do you simply assume, "Nothing will happen," and go on with your day?

1783. Those who believe in the Quran and follow the teachings of the Rasul of Allah should chart their own path using their knowledge and intellect without being attached to any sect or person. No one can person can bear the responsibility of another. Religion is a personal matter. Each individual is responsible to Allah. I've been explaining this for 55 years; my books are there for all to see!

1784. I would like to share some information about predictions related to the future... Predictions about the future emerge from one of two sources: A. Predictions based on VISIONS associated with divine guidance. B. Predictions based on contact with invisible beings, expressed through clear statements or signs. The main difference between the two is as follows: Predictions in option A are VISIONS captured from the realm of the future. In these VISIONS, there is no time record. There is no time in the realm where VISIONS are perceived. That's why people talk about their VISIONS but do not provide specific times or dates. Predictions in option B, on the other hand, are derived from contact with invisible beings, either consciously or subconsciously. These predictions include TIME INFORMATION. However, much of what is stated in this category does not come true. Some of these predictions are based on eavesdropping on the beings mentioned in the Quran, while others are based on astrological assessments. In option A, VISIONS provide clear and improbable events, while option B includes possibilities and a degree of uncertainty. The main reason why astrologers' predictions often do not come true is that the source of their

information comes from these said invisible beings. However, most of them are not aware of this. Those who observe with a critical eye may discern the source. In option A, VISIONS are based on a quality indicated by the name "EL VELÎ" in the brain. All messengers, prophets, and those we consider saints experience visions when this feature in their brains is revealed. These visions are not subject to personal desire; they occur entirely involuntarily in the moment. Divine inspirations also occur thanks to the same mechanism. Predictions that occur in option B can be the result of experiences from a young age, significant trauma, or can arise through intense spiritual practices and connections. They can also become manifest when ancestral connections from previous generations become apparent in the individual. In conclusion, if you see a mention of TIME in the predictions you read or hear, it is advisable to approach the matter with caution, as the likelihood of these predictions coming true is very low.

1785. DHIKR… What is the meaning of this word? The ENGLISH EQUIVALENT of the word DHIKR is "REMINDER." The QURAN is a knowledge given to "REMIND." Since the QURAN is revealed to "REMIND" the truth/origin of the human being, FIRST AND FOREMOST, LET US REALIZE THAT DHIKR IS NOT AN ACTION PERFORMED FOR SOME EXTERNAL BEING, GOD, OR DEITY! The Quran and the Rasul of Allah, consider that referring to the name of Allah as something beyond yourself, beyond your own ego is insufficient. In the time it came, the believers were told, "O BELIEVERS, BELIEVE IN YOUR CREATOR, BELIEVE IN ALLAH AS YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY (Aminu Billahi)." In other words, DHIKR IS YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY, YOUR RABB; it is a call to REMEMBER this truth, to cleanse yourself from thinking that you are this body/vehicle, rather that it is a vessel that you will temporarily use. It is a REMINDER. REMEMBERING ALLAH means not forgetting that the composition of your true existence is in the divine names/attributes of your RABB; live with the feeling that every moment your existence BELONGS TO ALLAH, and look at everyone from THIS perspective, according to THIS truth. To REMEMBER ALLAH means to remember that all the attributes of the one referred to by the name of Allah potentially constitute your existence (Rahman); it is to remember that the reason for your immortal existence

is from the attribute referred to by the name "HAYY," and that your immortal existence will continue without the need for anything external, as indicated by the name "KAYYUM." At any time of the day, freeing yourself from thinking of yourself as the body you use due to external or bodily data in your brain's knowledge base, and REMEMBERING THAT YOUR EXISTENCE CONSISTS OF THE DIVINE NAMES/ATTRIBUTES OF YOUR RABB is REMEMBRANCE (DHIKR)! True faith is to FEEL this reality. To LIVE with this knowledge, and in the ensuing STATE that it puts you in. The definition of this life in the Quran is a state of "perpetual prayer." They have no fire left to kindle their consciousness. While in the world/body life, they are in the state of contemplation with Allah. The observation of Allah, the journey with Allah!

1786. You don't speak the language, but you memorize and repeat the instruction manual of a car that has been given to you. What good is what you have memorized when there's a problem with the car? We have been informed about Allah's beautiful names under the name "ESMA-ÜL HÜSNA"! WHAT EXACTLY IS THIS. Are they the various names of an illusory "God" above? Don't say, "What of God's names?" Let's get to THE HEART OF THE MATTER... What is indicated by the name "ALLAH" is that it is the TRUTH AND ORIGIN of everything perceived and unperceived, just as it is for humans. When "ALLAH" is mentioned, it is understood as a singularity, and because every particle is not separate from Him, it is also referred to by the same name. The Quran is revealed to inform humans of their reality, which is why Allah has revealed the "esma-ül hüsna" (The Beautiful Names) to make humans realize that their realty exists with the characteristics of HIS names. Human bodies, brains, minds, souls, in short, their entire existence, are created with the characteristics indicated by these names and continue with these characteristics at every moment. In other words, the structure referred to as "human," in all its dimensions, is a composition of these names that takes on a new form at every instant. It is as if it is said, "O human, you are nothing more than a composition of my names that change at every instant! You are a perceived being created from 'non-existence'! The only one existing in the realms of existence and non-existence is Me!". This is why, wherever or whomever you look at, what

you see is nothing more than different compositions of the beautiful names, the "ESMÂ-ÜL HÜSNA." Just as the body has its own chemistry, and the body is a chemical composition, the human, behind their given name, is nothing more than a composition of the divine names of Allah. That's why at any given moment, we can ask ourselves, which names dominate in my mind as I think this way? Let's focus on a name... "KAYYUM" The characteristic indicated by this name is as follows: Continuing life with its own power in its existence at every moment without the need for external help or influence. When "HAYY-ÜL KAYYUM" is mentioned, it is understood that it is the possessor of life and that this life continues with the power in its existence. This also explains the IMMORTALITY of humans. From here, we can briefly touch upon the topic of REVELATION... Revelation is not an external feature that comes to humans but is knowledge that emerges within the scope of the name "EL VELÎY" among the names that make up one's existence. IT IS SOO FOR THE BEES, IT IS SO FOR HUMANS, IT SO FOR ALL EXISTENCE... Therefore, anyone who wants to know themselves must recognize the "POTENTIAL" indicated by the name RAB and the characteristics within that potential. Otherwise, a person would label the God figure created in their imagination with the name ALLAH, and they would continue to live, sometimes fighting against it and sometimes hoping for something from it, without truly understanding anything.

1787. Let me take you back to my youth. In September 1963, while I was still a deist, I attended a Friday prayer at the insistence of my mother. In the mosque, a voice inside me said, "Leave these matters behind and return to us," and I listened to it. I turned back. A few months later, a friend introduced me to Haji Osman Efendi from Medina. We quickly became close. Three days a week, I would go to his house, and from there, we would visit the mosques in in various neighborhoods of Istanbul for sermons. After the sermons, I would take him home on a motorcycle, and then return to my home at the other extreme of Istanbul. I gained my first foundational knowledge of religion and my understanding of Sufism from him. People often saw him as just a preacher, but he was a much deeper person. This continued until I went to the army, and he passed away during my military service. During his funeral, when an American warship off the coast of Istanbul saw numerous sea

vessels heading to Eyub Sultan where Haji Osman Fendi was to be buried, after passing through the Bosphorus, it lowered its flag to half-mast as a sign of respect. He had many special things to say about Sufism and the future. I had written down some of them. He also loved my mother very much. When I was on a 120-day spiritual abstinence, my late mother complained to him out of concern for me, and he sent me a letter asking me to abandon it. Shortly after, I joined the army. At that time, there were two highly spiritual figures in Istanbul: Gönenli Mehmed Efendi (may he rest in peace) and Osman Efendi. I used to meet with both of them, but Osman Efendi was closer to me as a mentor. He had spent 40 years in Medina and had read every book in the libraries there. He patiently answered my endless questions, always recommending knowledge, saying, "There is no Sufism without knowledge." He followed the Nakshibandi Sufi order, but he also gave special Kadiri teachings to some. As I mentioned, everyone thought of him as a knowledgeable sermon instructor. I remember this revered soul who intervened in my life during some very difficult moments with great respect. May Allah reward him from His grace. (I learned the prayers In the prayer book I that wrote in 1965 and the "The Power of Prayer" which I wrote later, from him. The foundation of what I wrote in "Revelations" which I wrote in 1967 was also based on what he had taught and practiced.) Note: At that time, he was 80 years old, and I was 18, like a grandfather and grandson.

1788. IDEAS ON REDEFINING OUR PERSPECTIVE ON EXISTENCE…We generally think based on our human assumptions, GIVING AN EXISTENCE TO NAMES AND CONSIDERING NAMES AS OBJECTS. This takes us away from the reality that we need to realize and causes us to live in an imaginary world, a world that is not based on facts, a WORLD OF METAPHORS. Let us know... NAMES HAVE NO EXISTENCE! NAMES ARE NOT SACRED! Names are just signposts. NAMES HAVE NO EXISTENCE BEYOND BEING A WORD used to refer to an object or person! What is important is not the names themselves, but what the names refer to. However, we generally give EXISTENCE to names and imagine that existence according to the knowledge base of our brain. Thus, we assume the named entity to be something different from what it truly is. For instance, like, A GOD WHO IS ABOVE! We have created

an object here. THE QURAN WARNES US ON THIS ISSUE IN THE FIRST VERSE READ, IN THE BASMELA, AS FOLLOWS: “THAT WHICH IS NAMED ALLAH”! While trying to read and understand the QURAN, while thinking, we ignore the meaning of the word "NAME" and start from the name "ALLAH", creating an interlocutor beyond us; If we eventually reach the point of a DIVINITY/GOD WHO THINKS, ACTS, AND JUDGES LIKE A HUMAN, none of our interpretations will be realistic. As far as we know with today's science, the one referred to by the name "ALLAH" is an undefinable entity that contains billions of galaxies, and trillions of stars, and creates countless types of beings. Maybe it is a power that does not accept the concept of existence or non-existence. This means that there is no mention of a GOD/DIVINITY with HUMAN-LIKE FEELINGS, DECISIONS, and JUDGMENTS, which is what people generally think of when they hear the name ALLAH, in the Quran. Now, with this introduction out of the way, let's address to our main topic... The beautiful names of Allah, referred to as "ESMA-UL HÜSNA"... Let's first clarify the following: The understanding that these names have an abstract/concrete existence and that everything comes from them is incorrect. This happens because humans tend to think of everything from a materialistic perspective…they think ‘as Man does’. We live in a universe with countless features, created in the knowledge of the being denoted by the name ALLAH, which is the ESSENTIAL REALITY OF EVERYTHING! In order to make a conscious creature who exists in a universe containing trillions of stars realize how the things in the world he lives in are revealed at every instant, HE defined the features revealed in HIMSLEF with certain names, which are called "esma ul husna", the beautiful names. In other words, Allah does not have names, but His creations have characteristics that are named and called "esma ul husna". In other words, all the names were formed as a result of what ALLAH created. It describes the characteristics of HIS creations, not what is referred to by the name ALLAH! The verse " Allah is Ghani from the worlds (in terms of His Absolute Essence, Allah is free from being conditioned and limited by the manifested compositions of His Names)!" also points to this. This is because the name ‘the worlds’ includes all created things, including the existence of the beautiful

names. The statement of an enlightened soul, "The worlds have not even gotten a whiff of existence" points to this reality. The features that all names indicate are the features in the created worlds; Allah, cannot be defined with these. In Sufism, this is referred to as transcendence (Tanzih). Even attributes and characteristics are defined according to the characteristics indicated by the "beautiful names" that constitute human existence. That is why, Allah is absolutely unknown in terms of its essence (The most secret of secrets). From what I have explained so far, I hope it has been understood that everything that is discussed regarding THAT WHICH IS REFERRED TO WITH THE NAME ALLAH is in reference to the existence of the data composition that we call a 'human'. ALLAH IN ITS ESSENCE IS AN ABSOLUTE UNKNOWN! Well then, "Allah gets angry, loves, takes revenge, hears, sees" etc. How should we understand the expressions… Allah willing, we will also address these in the future.

1789. You may not be a believer... However, if you claim to "believe", let there be no doubt in your belief! When you are a believer, do not find fault in what you believe! Finding fault is a sign of a flaw in your belief! If you say, "I believe in Allah," do not find fault, do not question! If you find fault, if you question; if you say, "How can you allow this?" it belongs to the god you have created in your mind! For one who understands and has faith in what is indicated by the name Allah, there is no finding fault and assigning blame! "ALLAH CREATED YOU AND YOUR ACTIONS!"

1790. That which is named the BRAIN is a cluster of frequency/information at its essence, and by its nature, it is IMMORTAL. It EXPERIENCES death! The universe is the same. It takes on a new form at each instance!

1791. In my previous tweet, I explained that names are not objects and that nothing can be recognized through names that have been given to them. Now I want to write about how the names of Allah should be understood, considering two aspects: the universal level and the composition indicated by the name human. First of all, let's grasp this very well: the universe with all its dimensions is an infinitely limitless potential! Everything emerges from this potential; everything that emerges reveals

itself as a composition of various features pertaining to this potential. In other words, everything you see in existence, everything you perceive, is essentially created as a composition of potential features existing in the universe. These compositions, or entities we describe with various names, are constantly undergoing transformation, whether we notice it or not. The different features that make up these compositions, defined in religion as the beautiful names of Allah, are summarized as 99, but it is indicated that there are infinite such features. If we consider the subject from the perspective of humans, the composition of features indicated by the names collectively constitutes the individual! The features of all the mentioned names are constantly manifesting in the individual mentally and physically. These names have been revealed for the individual to recognize the features manifesting within themselves. Now, I want to draw your attention to a very important point. Let's examine the name "al-Galip" from the names of Allah. In life, whoever or whichever community, at that moment or during that period, has triumphed over others, this indicates that the potential indicated by the name "al-Galip" has manifested in that being or community! All events in history, regardless of who the victors are, under whatever name, always occur because the feature indicated by the name "al-Galip" manifests in that being. No being can triumph over others without the feature of "al-Galip" manifesting in itself. It is due to the main program that one side may triumph at one time and the other side at another time. We may not notice in that moment which goal and purpose this victory manifested for! However, be aware that victory in a certain process is not absolute for anyone or any group; because there is no Absolute in life! Today's victor may become defeated tomorrow. Since we do not know the purpose of the formation at that moment, we may fall into incorrect interpretations. Please also keep in mind... IT WILL HAPPEN; EVERYTHING THAT HAS HAPPENED HAS OCCURRED AS A STEP TOWARD WHAT WILL HAPPEN! Therefore, there is no possibility of what has happened not happening or what has not happened happening! Now let's address the issue of Allah taking ownership of the actions of His servants... The structure that creates all formations, the structure that creates compositions, is referred to as "RAB" in religion. The formed compositions are named "SERVANT" (servant) in religion. The

"SERVANT" is obligated to experience what his "RAB" manifests. Just like the body must reveal the result of its inputs. That is why Allah attributes expressions like laughter, sorrow, and the taking of revenge to Himself in the Quran. These are because what manifests in the "SERVANT" is connected to the names/potential of Allah. IN TERMS OF NAME FEATURES, ALL THE MANIFESTATIONS IN EXISTENCE ORIGINATE FROM THE ATTRIBUTES OF ALLAH, HOWEVER, ALLAH IS NOT BOUND BY ANY OF THESE MANIFESTATIONS! The meaning of "KNOW YOURSELF" is to realize that everything under the feeling of self is created by the creation of the "RAB." Just as the fate of all your organs is the result of a program opened in the mother's womb, the program of all universes within the universe is certain and programmed in the potential dimension called "Eternity". THERE IS NO RANDOMNESS, NOR IS THERE ALTERNATE POSSIBILITY IN LIFE!

1792. The sign "ALIGN YOUR MORALITY WITH THE MORALS OF ALLAH" is intended, as I tried to explain above, to direct attention to evaluating existence not based on the value judgments created by humanity but rather to move to the stage of evaluating life according to the REALITY in you. As a clarification, it is meant to shift focus to evaluating life, based on the REALITY within you, rather than assessing it according to the value judgments created by humanity. In line with this, Jesus also pointed to this by saying, "YOU THINK AS MAN DOES, NOT LIKE ALLAH!" In an event that deeply upsets you, you can at least consider, "What relevance does this have in the sight of ALLAH?" The answer you give will guide you on how to evaluate the situation.

1793. Those who observe reality from the same perspective we look from have realized very well that materialist philosophy has failed! All philosophical perspectives based on materialist philosophy have been proven invalid in our time! Regardless of which philosopher, thinker, or religious figure in the past, their interpretations based on materialist understanding have now been invalidated! Even assessments based solely on sight, hearing, and touch do not reflect the truth in many aspects! Today, science has demonstrated that the essence of what we call matter is the wavelengths of energy. And wavelengths are none other than data/information/knowledge! At the "point"

of origin, everything is fundamentally ONE! In other words, the essence and origin of all of us is this infinite and limitless "One", beyond all definition! Besides unity, there is no second existence! Metaphorically, religion has referred to this "ONE" as "Allah"! Additionally, it has emphasized that there is no god within this Unity. Whatever is indicated by the name "ALLAH," know that it is present in your ESSENTIAL REALITY, whether you are aware of it or not! It is for this reason that Hadrath Muhammad (saw) invited people to discover and recognize the characteristics of their reality and essence in their dimensional depths. While the secret of this invitation reached our era through metaphorical Sufi understanding, in our time, the explanation of this narration has gained clarity through what is referred to as the holographic reality. According to the holographic reality, all the characteristics existing in the whole are also present at each point, each particle! In other words, all the characteristics existing in the originality of the universe are also present in the dimensional depth of each unit of existence! The principle of "KNOW YOURSELF" indicates the awareness of unlimited potential that exists in the deep dimensions of the human mind. Now, let's address to the main question. Even though we are essentially all ONE, why are there so many contradictions and hostilities in this life; why all these rules? How have so many different types of beings and structures emerged? Normally, our brain structure works according to the system of perceiving and solving everything from outside to inside. However, the way to solve the truth is possible by evaluating it from the inside out or from singularity to multiplicity. Now, let me give an example... Think of the first cell formed by the union of sperm and egg. The information program about how the organs will form is present in this single cell! This program unfolds stage by stage, creating the subsequent stages, and eventually, the human body we know comes into existence. In other words, how a body will eventually form is hidden and predetermined in the program of the first cell! Similarly, the structures, existence, and functions of all formations in the universes within universes are in the program at the singularity point of timelessness! It is due to this program, that all our human, materialistic evaluations are invalid! Human evaluations begin to be valid only in terms of the dimension of compositions in throughout

existence. All brains, which are compositions of all the features that make up existence, make evaluations according to their formations and subsist in the realm of those evaluations! No one can perceive, feel, and experience someone else's world! This is indicated by the verse "They all act in accordance with their own creational programs." Every plant, every animal, and every human puts forward the requirements of its creational program, and it is not possible to put forward anything else! In this system, the valid rule is "the strong overcomes the weak"! There is no place for excuses in the system; excuses are not valid! Remember that if you were born and raised in the conditions of the person you dislike and condemn, you would not be different from them! Remember that no one has chosen where in the world, in which society, race, gender, or species they would be born! For this reason, instead of criticizing people for things beyond their control, we should think about how their harmful actions can be prevented.

1794. SEE THE DIMENSIONS BEYOND WHAT THE EYE SEES WITH THE SIGHT OF KNOWLEDGE, CONTEMPLATE AND EVALUATE THE ORIGIN OF EXISTENCE AND LIFE ACCORDINGLY... WE COME FROM INFITITY AND INFINITY IS WHERE WE SHALL GO! This is what the enlightened mean by 'HU IS THE ORIGIN, HU IS THE DESTINATION, HU IS THE LINEAGE!' And while the reality is in plain SIGHT with all its magnificence, you chose to busy yourself with your illusory god!?

1795. 'The REALITY is not beyond; it is WITHIN YOU.' The above statement is commonly MISUNDERSTOODD as 'There is an entity that you identify as "I," but within that, there is Allah! WHEREAS THE REALITY IS THIS: Only that which is declared with the name Allah is the existence perceived or unperceived. Everything that is pointed to by any name is created from NOTHING by the knowledge of the ONE; beings that have no unique existence, deriving their entire existence from the ONE, with characteristics originating from the existence of the CREATOR! It is NOT that you exist, and in you, in your essence, there is also ALLAH! The sensation of "I" that has been CREATED is an acceptance, a label! Therefore, it is stated, "WHEREVER YOU TURN, YOU WILL FIND THE FACE OF ALLAH"! If you purify

your mind from the sensation of "I," you cannot see anything other than beings that are in constant transformation/creation according to their own existence program and algorithm. For one who comprehends what we are explaining, questions like why and how cease to exist. As explained in the preface of our book "DECODING THE QURAN" on ahmedhulusi.org/en, the TRIGGER MECHANISM is a system that operates in the entire universe and dimensions. With this system, the universe and everything were created, and... EVERYTHING HAS ALREADY HAPPENED IN THE DIMENSION OF TIMELESSNESS! Humanity is currently experiencing the reflection to the material awareness of a dimension where everything has happened… The apocalypse has occurred, and the dimensional stages narrated with metaphors of hell and heaven have been experienced. Perhaps in the future, I will explain this topic more clearly, Allah willing. In the depths of your brain, there is this dimension without the concept of time because it already exists in the transformed state of that singular wavelength/information structure! You think you exist; This is just your assumption! Your life is just a series of momentary illusions; But this too shall pass, Only Allah remains! IF YOU CANNOT "READ" THE QURAN; if you are not paying attention to what the Sufi saints say; if you are not benefiting from the findings of modern science and thought (all three are necessary to bake the cake), then your life will pass with religious gossip, sometimes as a nightmare, sometimes in pleasant dreams!

1796. Back in 1970, when I had written 'SPIRIT MAN JINN', I had described how certain people were consciously or subconsciously in contact with non-material beings, the Jinn! I had also written with some detail, that in certain circles, the Jinn were presenting themselves in the form of extraterrestrial aliens. It appears that this type of activity will continue to increase in coming years. In 1970, I published " SPIRIT MAN JINN". In my book, which you can find at the following link: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/spirit-man-jinn/the-quran-on-the-jinn, I explained that people knowingly or unknowingly have relationships with jinn (invisible) beings. I also wrote in detail that jinn beings present themselves as ALIENS in cultured circles. I believe that in the coming years, this phenomenon will escalate further; where the appearance of ALIEN SHIPS AND ENTITIES will reach people's brains

via frequencies... Even now, some claim that based on information they have received from the jinn, an earthquake will occur in Istanbul towards the end of December. In the United States, some claim that the aliens are already among us, and that they can arrange meetings with meetings with them for $2,000-3,000... I think it's important to stay vigilant. THERE'S A MAN WHO HAS BEEN IN COMMUNICATION WITH JINN SINCE HE WAS 8 YEARS OLD AND BELIEVES THEY ARE ALIENS, EARNING VAST SUMS OF MONEY FROM THIS…

1797. LET ME BE CRYSTAL CLEAR: A person who CRITICIZES THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD, peace be upon him, is NEITHER A BELIEVER NOR A MUSLIM! The interpretations of individuals like these about the Islamic religion, the Quran, and the hadiths have no value and should not be taken into consideration! For... A person who makes such criticisms has neither understood what is indicated by the name of ALLAH nor has he read the verses that explain it; nor has he understood the meaning of the term "RASUL OF ALLAH"! They have created in their imagination a god to whom they attach the name ALLAH, and they accept the "RASUL" as His messenger, as His postal worker. Anyone who does not believe in the Rasul wholeheartedly, by default does not believe in the Quran that he conveyed nor in Allah. There is no room for discussion with such a person! According to their materialistic beliefs, those who criticize the Rasul and the Quran must first set aside their understanding of GOD, which they have labeled with the name ALLAH, and begin to think from the point of view of "What does the Quran indicate with the name ALLAH?" If they can accomplish this, then it will be time to understand the meaning of the term "RASUL OF ALLAH." The knowledge that comes from Muhammad (saw) is different from the knowledge of previous Rasuls and is explained as the awareness of the "SECRET OF THE LETTER 'B'". This knowledge is formed in the Quran by placing the letter "B" at the beginning of certain words, and its meaning is "BELIEVE IN THAT WHICH FORMS YOUR ESSENTIAL REALITY AT ORIGIN OF YOUR EXISTENCE, NOT IN WHAT IS OUTSIDE OF YOU!" Surah Al-Baqarah, verse 285, based on this principle, describes believing in Allah, His books (knowledge of the truth), and His angels (the forces that constitute your existence). Furthermore,

consider this verse that sheds light on this issue, which addresses those who claim to believe in the Rasul: "O you who have believed, believe in ALLAH (Amiuni 'B'illahi - as your essential reality)" (Surah An-Nisa, verse 136). The reason for the misunderstanding of this perspective I tried to explain above is as follows: The mind that only accepts itself with corporeality as "I" cannot think of the absolute, indivisible, unbreakable ONENESS of existence and its place within this ONENESS. Therefore, it automatically creates a GOD BEYOND, detaching itself from the essence of the matter! Then the mind builds the rest of its understanding based on that misconceived foundation! So, FIRST TRY TO UNDERSTAND ONENESS; then grasp where the ONENESS ends and "I" begins... Only after that will you enter the gates of "FAITH"!

1798. If we think about it and understand what is being conveyed, only then will our Friday will be blessed, realizing that there is no place for the concept of a god: read chapter Al-Ikhlas.

1799. Verse: "In the sight of Allah, RELIGION IS ISLAM" Verse: "THERE IS NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION" LET'S KNOW THAT... According to the Quran, RELIGION that is eternally valid (i.e., the existence and SYSTEM indicated by the name of Allah [Sunnatullah]) is an unalterable reality. In this reality, there is NO COMPULSION! Let us understand that RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE ADDRESSES THE INDIVIDUAL! It addresses beings with an afterlife! RELIGION has been revealed for FAITH, BELIEF. If a person believes in what is indicated by the name of Allah, which is the reality of their existence with infinite qualities, they will reap many benefits in both their worldly life and the afterlife. Those who do not believe in it will suffer greatly throughout their lives and in the afterlife as they won't be able to find an external god and will be left within their limited shells. Everyone will live in their own world (the realm of the grave) limited by their CONDITIONINGS AND ACCEPTANCES! No one benefits from actions that are not based on their personal understanding but that are applied upon them by force! Hypocrisy is defined as pretending to believe when you don't. Furthermore, no one can use another as an EXCUSE for what they have done or not done. Each of us, will automatically experience the consequences of what is

revealed through us. Such is the System of Allah (The Sunnatullah)! Statements such as 'I did not know, I did not hear, but it has been said that' are WORTHLESS in the system of Allah! THERE IS NO COMPASSION OR MERCY IN THE SYSTEM OF ALLAH; there is no place for human emotions and values! On this matter, the Rasul of Allah said, "If you knew what I know, you would not be able to sleep comfortably in your beds; you would flee to the mountains, saying, 'Allah, Allah.'" I repeat, EACH INDIVIDUAL WILL AUTOMATICALLY EXPERIENCE THE CONSEQUENCES OF WHAT IS REVEALED THROUGH THEM! No matter what titles or labels they may have, no one can save anyone from experiencing the consequences of their actions! That's why it is said to TURN TO YOUR RABB, as your essence, not to an external person or object. The verse "FLEE TO ALLAH" also points to this. You will be alone in the realm of your grave, just as you are when you sleep. Do not attach yourselves to anyone other than the Rasul, but benefit from the knowledge of every scholar while constructing your eternal existence. ALL FATWAS, EXCEPT FOR QUR'ANIC KNOWLEDGE AND THE EXPLANATIONS OF THE RASUL, DO NOT BIND ANYONE! Everyone will experience the consequences of their own understanding, and they will continue to do so forever! Everyone interprets according to their nature and understanding, that interpretation is knowledge for themselves and information for others. You evaluate it based on your reason, logic, and belief; if it fits, you accept it, and if not, you continue on your way. Some verses of the Quran cannot be abrogated. THESE ARE THE ONES CONCERNING FAITH, THE REALITY OF THE SYSTEM OF ALLAH (THE SUNNATULLAH). Some can be abrogated; these are judgments that depend on worldly conditions and daily life. The reality of a person, the principles to be believed, their formation, and their structure are the same no matter where or when they exist. Therefore, the judgments revealed according to this unchanging system are valid until the Day of Judgment. As for judgments related to actions, they are between Allah and the individual who does not practice the requirements of religion. Their RABB will make them experience the consequences of their actions! We do not have the right to make others live what we have learned by force.

https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/quran/088-al-ghashiya We exist in the world to attain "GUIDANCE" and the knowledge of how to attain "GUIDANCE" has reached us. The prayer "*allahumma alhimni rushdi*" is a prayer taught by the Rasul; it indicates that guidance is achieved through INSPIRATION! Not through actions. The path to inspiration is by turning inward, to your Rabb! Grace comes to YOU, FROM YOU!

1800. One of the most important metaphors we need to understand in the Quran is the names "the heavens" and "the earth". With the name "the earth," reference is made to the dimension of the human body, and with the name "the heavens," reference is made to the dimension of consciousness and mind. The name "Self" points to the concept of self that has formed in the mind. The verse: " There are signs on the earth (the body - indicating that the reality of existence is the attributes of the Rabb) for those who are certain! Within your selves (the essence of the self). (The functioning mechanism and automation of the body are signs of the unfolding of a single program)." The verse: "In your selves (as the reality of your self). Do you still not see with insight?" Will you continue to imagine a god 'out there' and live based on this imagination by constructing narratives upon it? "Your sustenance of life (everything that constitutes your existence) and that which is promised for you (the dimension of revealing all the divine attributes described as the reality of life in paradise) are in the potential field of your brain (the heavens)." We had already explained this in detail in our book, 'The essence of Man': https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/the-essence-of-man The Rasul of Allah, peace be upon him, used to pray to his Rabb, (the potential field within his existence): "Euzü BİKE minke" I seek refuge in You from You, the One who constitutes my existence! Selam unto those who have been granted the ability to contemplate these thoughts and live accordingly!

1801. The most magnificent brain that has emerged on the face of the Earth, our book narrating the life of the Rasul of Allah, Muhammad Mustafa (saw) during the Meccan period, is now available in English on our website. In English or Turkish, you will enjoy reading it, and will certainly recommend it to your friends and loved ones.

1802. Books that have been translated into English and can be read and downloaded from our website free of charge. https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en You can obtain the majority of them from Amazon under the Ahmed Hulusi books category.

1803. YOUR BRAIN CREATES YOUR WORLD, YOUR UNIVERSE AND YOUR EXISTENCE! IF YOU ONLY KNEW THE REALITY OF YOUR BRAIN! (18/12/2023)

1804. Muhammad (saw)… The Rasoul of Allah… The Point at Which the Knowledge of Allah is Revealed. From the moment that the system and knowledge of Allah were revealed, to Muhammad (saw), he faced significant challenges in conveying the message of Islam. Muhammad and his early followers endured persecution, economic sanctions, and social ostracism. They faced physical harm, and some even lost their lives due to the relentless hostility. Despite these hardships, Muhammad continued to preach the message of Islam with patience and perseverance, paving the way for the message of Islam to eventually span across the globe. It is never possible for us to fully comprehend the unique splendor of MUHAMMAD (SAW), whose very existence is a testament to the GRACE OF ALLAH upon all existence! In this book, we have attempted to narrate some events from the extraordinary life of this incomparable Being. For those who can grasp the subtleties of his servitude, Loving Him is loving Allah! Being grateful to Him is being grateful to Allah! Turning away from Him is turning away from Allah!

1805. Verse: "In the sight of Allah, Religion is Islam" Verse: "There Is No Compulsion in Religion" Let's Know That... According to the Quran, RELIGION that is eternally valid (i.e., the existence and SYSTEM indicated by the name of Allah [Sunnatullah]) is an unalterable reality. In this reality, there is NO COMPULSION! Let us understand that RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE ADDRESSES THE INDIVIDUAL! It addresses beings with an afterlife! RELIGION has been revealed for FAITH, BELIEF. If a person believes in what is indicated by the name of Allah, which is the reality of their existence with infinite qualities, they will reap many benefits in both their worldly life and the afterlife. Those who do not believe in it will suffer greatly throughout their lives and in the

afterlife as they won't be able to find an external god and will be left within their limited shells. Everyone will live in their own world (the realm of the grave) limited by their CONDITIONINGS AND ACCEPTANCES! No one benefits from actions that are not based on their personal understanding but that are applied upon them by force! Hypocrisy is defined as pretending to believe when you don't. Furthermore, no one can use another as an EXCUSE for what they have done or not done. Each of us, will automatically experience the consequences of what is revealed through us. Such is the System of Allah (The Sunnatullah)! Statements such as 'I did not know, I did not hear, but it has been said that' are WORTHLESS in the system of Allah! THERE IS NO COMPASSION OR MERCY IN THE SYSTEM OF ALLAH; there is no place for human emotions and values! On this matter, the Rasoul of Allah said, "If you knew what I know, you would not be able to sleep comfortably in your beds; you would flee to the mountains, saying, 'Allah, Allah.'" I repeat, EACH INDIVIDUAL WILL AUTOMATICALLY EXPERIENCE THE CONSEQUENCES OF WHAT IS REVEALED THROUGH THEM! No matter what titles or labels they may have, no one can save anyone from experiencing the consequences of their actions! That's why it is said to TURN TO YOUR RABB, as your essence, not to an external person or object. The verse "FLEE TO ALLAH" also points to this. You will be alone in the realm of your grave, just as you are when you sleep. Do not attach yourselves to anyone other than the Rasoul but benefit from the knowledge of every scholar while constructing your eternal existence. ALL FATWAS, EXCEPT FOR QUR'ANIC KNOWLEDGE AND THE EXPLANATIONS OF THE RASOUL, DO NOT BIND ANYONE! Everyone will experience the consequences of their own understanding, and they will continue to do so forever! Everyone interprets according to their nature and understanding, that interpretation is knowledge for themselves and information for others. You evaluate it based on your reason, logic, and belief; if it fits, you accept it, and if not, you continue on your way. Some verses of the Quran cannot be abrogated. THESE ARE THE ONES CONCERNING FAITH, THE REALITY OF THE SYSTEM OF ALLAH (THE SUNNATULLAH). Some can be abrogated; these are judgments that depend on worldly

conditions and daily life. The reality of a person, the principles to be believed, their formation, and their structure are the same no matter where or when they exist. Therefore, the judgments revealed according to this unchanging system are valid until the Day of Judgment. As for judgments related to actions, they are between Allah and the individual who does not practice the requirements of religion. Their RABB will make them experience the consequences of their actions! We do not have the right to make others live what we have learned by force. https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/quran/088-al-ghashiya We exist in the world to attain "GUIDANCE" and the knowledge of how to attain "GUIDANCE" has reached us. The prayer "*allahumma alhimni rushdi*" is a prayer taught by the Rasoul; it indicates that guidance is achieved through INSPIRATION! Not through actions. The path to inspiration is by turning inward, to your Rabb! Grace comes to YOU, FROM YOU!

1806. Your Brain Creates Your World, Your Universe and Your Existence! If You Only Knew the Reality of Your Brain!

1807. Everything written, drawn, and narrated about Sufism is metaphorical. Without achieving "CLOSENESS" (true understanding of the reality), the truth of metaphors cannot be comprehended. The prayer of the Hadrath Muhammad (saw), "Show me the reality of matter," points to this. One who attains a true understanding of the reality transcends metaphors. The seekers of the reality who have attained CLOSENESS perceive the material for what it truly is. The sign of a life bereft of metaphors in Sufism is "HAKKEL YAKIYN" (the ultimate reality). - The Editor

1808. The whole purpose of your life is for you to realize and feel that you are not just this body of yours; to understand that all the people you encounter and events that happen are merely scenarios designed for learning. How blessed are those who can live without yesterday and tomorrow, with the feeling of being an immortal, independent soul in the present moment. - Ahmed Hulusi/The Editor

1809. Dear friends, I would like to inform you about some personal developments... Some days ago, on a Thursday evening, I was preparing to board a flight from DC to Istanbul when I experienced my second heart attack and shortness of breath,

which led me to the Duke coronary intensive care unit. After intervention and a CT scan, it was determined that both of my lungs were filled with pneumonia and my aorta was 95% blocked. On the night of the 7th, at the time my flight was supposed to land in Istanbul, I experienced my third and most severe heart attack. Just as I was about to depart this life, I was brought back. I was saddened by this. Everything I was going through felt like a game, a process I watched with laughter, as witnessed by those around me! In reality, I was rejoicing, thinking that this process was finally over. Anyway, a stent was placed in my aorta, and with rapid lung treatment, I became healthy enough to return home. However, I have at least a three-month flight ban and have been told that the next six months are critical. For now, visitors are not allowed, talking too much is forbidden, and using a notebook and messaging is prohibited (I am currently breaking this rule to get ahead of any false rumors). Occasionally, the editor sends messages on my behalf based on what I have said. I hope you all stay healthy. Occasionally, have your heart and lungs checked, and live every moment as if you could mock death, just as I did. For one who has faith, death is a transition from physical confinement to the realm of the spirit. It is peace, liberation from all human records. May Allah grant it soon. Stay healthy.

1810. The existence of you RABB cannot be felt until a sense of "nothingness" becomes manifest. Your corporeality and your conditionings are an obstacle to feeling "nothingness." Feeling the "nothingness" of the EGO is to recognize ONESELF. Feeling your "nothingness" is the realization of "dying before death." This is what the phrase "knowing your RABB" signifies. One who has "died before dying" will not experience a second death! By sustaining the sense of "nothingness," life transforms into the understanding conveyed by the verse: "*Shahidallahu annahu la ilaha illa Hu.*"

1811. EXPECTATION IS THE FIRE THAT BURNS US FROM WITHIN. From childhood, we are always inspired by something... Material or spiritual! Let it be mine too; let me be like that too! Our entire life passes with these expectations. While we are happy if one in a thousand of our expectations comes true, we become sad, we suffer and feel unhappy because much more often they do not. All expectations stem from environmental inputs. Imagine if your environment were

completely different, you grew up in a different country; you would have different goals and expectations. That's why, unless you free your mind from the expectations created by your conditioning, you won't be able to experience continuous happiness. Living without expectations comes from accepting that which is for what it is; and not questioning the absence of that which is not. This is because everyone has a completely unique brain program. There is no possibility for them to do anything different from what their program dictates. How fortunate is the one who tastes the death of expectation! - A.H. (admin)

1812. Listening and hearing are different, but understanding is something else altogether. We think we understand everything we hear and read. The test of whether we understand the information that reaches us is this: If that information makes a difference in our lives, we have understood it. Otherwise, we have only heard, read, but not understood. - A.H.

1813. This system we've been talking about since the early 2000s is indeed the definite reality in terms of our holographic brain. However, there are also the eventualities of this described system: death and the afterlife...What will happen upon experiencing death? Never forget about the segment that refers to your afterlife.

1814. "THE NOW"! For the mind, which is the creation of the quantum brain, there is only "THE NOW"! THE NOW" is such a NOW that it encompasses all the NOWs before it as memories, which we briefly call "past"; and it also constructs all future expectations, which we call "future." Life is nothing but "THE NOW"! Within "THE NOW," you can experience the "NOW"; Within "THE NOW," you can relive the "past"; Within "THE NOW," you can live in the "future" you have constructed! THE NOW" is the womb of the subsequent "NOWS"! The next "NOW" is created there! "THE NOW" is either a garden of peace or a place of suffering! If you experience the suffering of "the past" within "THE NOW," it becomes your hell; no matter what you call that "NOW," that's your state! If you remember a happy "past" within "THE NOW," you will be in a garden of peace! In "THE NOW," the constructs of "the future" create your expectations, many of which will not come true, leading to the disappointment of

your subsequent "NOWS"! Just live "THE NOW," watching the creation of your quantum brain, which is your RABB, within every "NOW," as it wills, WITHOUT JUDGEMENT! Because judgement is the expression of corporeality; it deprives you of witnessing the continuous creation of your Rabb in every "NOW"! FAITH belongs to "THE NOW"; DENIAL belongs to "THE NOW"! The faith of "yesterday" is only a MEMORY! The denial of "yesterday" is just a REMINESENCE! You are the one within "THE NOW"! Your subsequent "NOWS" are created with what's in your "NOW"! When the connection between the mind and the body is severed (death), all future "NOWS" are constructed based on that "NOW"; either in the direction of FAITH or in the direction of DENIAL! How fortunate are those who feel their "NOTHINGNESS" within "THE NOW" and only OBSERVE as their quantum brain reveals what it desires according to its own algorithm!

1815. Many years ago, we stated that the understanding that the brain is hardware with software within it is a misconception; the brain is solely software. We said that its existence as hardware is perception. We also explained that the origin of the universe is 2D data/information, and its manifestation in 3D is the perception brought forth by the software solutions in brains. When the Quran was revealed, it explained all these things through metaphors. The way to evaluate the Quran is through SCIENCE! Our explanations from the past 25-30 years are finally starting to be understood.

1816. RELIGION APPEALS TO THOSE WHO POSSESS INTELECT! You can understand religion as much as your intellect allows and evaluate your database. The reason you cannot understand something is the lack of sufficient knowledge on that subject in your database; complete your missing knowledge! Let's come to the topic of which prayers to recite on the blessed night... YOU CANNOT PERFORM MEDITATIONAL WORSHIP THROUGH THE REPETITION OF MEMORIZED WORDS! Whether you repeat a memorized prayer or repeat verses or chapters whose meaning you do not understand, you cannot get the desired result! What brings life to the words you read, what makes them functional, is the value you give them by knowing their meaning; it's your belief in their effect! If you're reading the

Quran, the first condition is to know the meaning of what you're reading! Because the Quran was revealed in Arabic to the Quraysh tribe for their understanding, and the spread of this knowledge to all of humanity was urged. After reading the meaning of the Quran in a language that you understand, if you don't know how to read Arabic letters, IT IS NECESSARY TO READ IT IN THE SCRIPT USED IN YOUR LANGUAGE! Why? Let Me Explain... Let me address a point that our SIMULATIONIST, CONNECTUMIST friends, or our brothers who have not yet freed themselves from the materialist (flesh brain) view have not yet realized... Starting from the understanding of quantum mechanics, information brings awareness to the brain and to our world simulated by it (what we have been calling the holographic brain for many years). The issue they cannot understand is this: Yes, the brain creates a simulation (holographic image) based on the information it receives, and that constitutes our world... But that's not the main point! This is only the threshold, the entrance understanding, the door of this issue. The main point and the reason for the proclamation of RELIGION are that the brain is a HOLOGRAPHIC BRAIN! Whatever is in the reality of the universe exists in the reality of the holographic brain! (Every iota of existence is a reflection of the whole). The descriptions in religion such as the life of the grave, consequence and accountability, purgatory, doomsday, judgment, the bridge of *Siraat,* hell, and heaven are all based on the principle that the brain is a HOLOGRAPHIC BRAIN. While the holographic brain creates instantaneous images (simulations-holographic) based on the incoming information (information) within the NOW, and continues its existence due to its immortal structure... On the other hand, DUE TO ITS HOLOGRAPHIC FOUNDATION, it is connected with the infinite dimension of knowledge (the heavens) that constitutes universality, whether there is awareness or not! Angels manifest not from the sky but from the heavens. The miraculous events you encounter unexpectedly are the manifestations of power emerging from YOUR heavens! In the NOW, although all simulations in your holographic world are recorded as memories in the subsequent NOW, none of them are lost; they are immortalized in the wave/energy/SOUL body! That's why there is the verse "Read your book" in the Quran, indicating that everyone will

remember all their past experiences on the Day of Judgment. The necessity of reading the original Arabic version of the Quran, regardless of which language letters it is written in, is for that knowledge to be present in the holographic brain. Information resides in the holographic brain, not letters! Letters are simulations in the NOW; knowledge is immortal data! One who sees his Rabb has seen what is present in the dimensional depths of the holographic brain (has felt it); not the god in the sky! Angels are the powers of "the beautiful names" coming from this dimensional depth. One who knows his self knows his Rabb. As much as the world exists for you today, if you accept it as real, if you are living in YOUR world, your life will continue in the realm of the grave, in the intermediary realm, on the Day of Judgment, in hell or in paradise, as a direct consequence of the same mechanism. You are constructing your life and your future with your knowledge. Everything is CREATED FROM YOU TO YOU, with your reality!

1817. Notice what is indicated by the name of Allah present in your holographic structure so that your life becomes paradise! Don't think that your essential reality lies outside of you! Search within yourself, find within yourself!

1818. Your thoughts are your actions! You live the result of what you think as if you have done it! One of the working principles of the brain explained by the Qur'an 1400 years ago!

1819. Can the Quran, which brought social recommendations based on living conditions 1440 years ago, still maintain its validity in today's world, they ask… Does it represent the religion of Islam, the communities who think like the Taliban, or do we suffer from this confusion because there are aspects of the Quran, which is valid till the end of time, that we cannot understand or have not noticed? In this chat from twelve years ago, I outline and explain certain key points based on the SPIRIT of the Quran that often go unnoticed. If you patiently listen until the end, you will see clues on how all the confusion and misconceptions can be resolved. Try to understand the SPIRIT of the Quran!

1820. There is a misunderstood expression in Sufism: "A SAINT IS ALLAH"! Let's clarify the matter to the best of our

understanding so we don't go deifying people! "EL VELÎ" is one of the names of Allah. That is, it is one of the potential attributes of the ONE (RAHMAN), indicated by the name Allah. Every human being possesses this potential attribute in their quantum brain. It may manifest as *Rahmanic* in some and as satanic in others. The emphasis on "the saints of Satan" in the Qur'an refers to this very reality. First, let's clarify one thing: In humans, indicated by the name "Servant" (*Kul)* and a "composition of the attributes of Allah (names)," all names manifest at every moment, whether we are aware of this or not. The visible definition of a human is "corporeal." All humans fall under the definition of "corporeality." The reason for calling it "corporeality" is the formation of the acceptance of "I am this body" by being guided with information from all organs since birth. Alongside this, all acquired conditioning and acceptances are further elements of their "corporeality." The statement of Muhammad (peace be upon him), "I am a corporeal being just like you," is due to this formation mechanism. However, alongside the obvious corporeality, humans have a reality in terms of the dimensional depth/quantum brain's holographic reality. A being described as "corporeal," containing the attributes indicated by all of Allah's names within its existence, begins to feel and believe in its truth with the knowledge that descends from its essence (manifested in its consciousness). Here, the attribute of the name "EL HÂDİ" (The Guide) comes into play. While still astray, that is, while still accepting oneself solely as corporeal, one has become aware of their ESSENTIAL REALITY. At this stage, if expansion occurs, the name "EL VELÎ" becomes activated in this direction, and the individual begins to see with the eye of insight that Allah's attributes are manifested at every point and particle of their existence and of their interlocutors. They become unable to gossip about or criticize anyone or anything. Corporeality remains present throughout life! For when data enters the brain, no information disappears or gets erased! However, it is suppressed, rendered passive, in proportion to the power of the knowledge that comes from one’s essential reality. Under the guidance of this knowledge of reality that manifests in corporeal beings, the state of witnessing the reality behind the attribute of corporeality's characteristics in existence is called sainthood. Because now, they perceive that it is Allah's qualities that are operating in the

background of corporeal beings. The struggle with Allah, the struggle resulting from the inability to SEE due to a state of corporeality, is over! Regarding the term "saints of Satan" mentioned in the Quran: The term "saint" in its simplest explanation, means guide, someone who directs or shows the path. There is no formation in existence, 'kind', called Satan! There are unseen types of beings defined as "Jinn." The devil was also a Jinn, according to its definition in the Quran. SATANISM IS A CHARACTERISTIC. The Quran speaks of human and Jinn Satan's; these are the ones who live with the attribute of Satanism. There is a side in humans called angelic, which are characteristics of considering others or feeling and living one's essential reality. There is also a satanic side, which is accepting oneself only as corporeal and living for human interests, for one's EGO. Those called "saints of Satan" are those who are subject to the knowledge that directs their lives towards corporeal interests. Both the Angel and the Satan are elements of your existence, not elements coming from an external force. I won't delve into the subject of Jinn herewith; the book I wrote on that topic is available on the ahmedhulusi.org website, for those interested. So, humans are not Allah; they are the SERVANT that becomes manifest as a composition of Allah's names! The one who lives with this realization is a SAINT OF ALLAH! They do not steal, cheat, nor gossip or criticize anyone, because they are not blind; they are THOSE WHO SEE THE FACE OF ALLAH WHEREEVR THEY LOOK! May Allah make us friends to His friends and protect us from those whose patron is Satan!

1821. Before Ramadan, I want to draw your attention to a very important fact... Many years ago, I explained that the term "SOUL" referred to data/information in the brain; I clarified that everything we experience occurs in this holographic world created by the brain. Finally, nowadays, people have begun to notice that this holographic world is a simulation... And everything is a simulation, a dream, matter is only PERCEPTION; therefore, they have started to drift towards the point that religion and worship are meaningless! On one hand, there is nothing other than Allah, so those who deviate from the reality of "SUNNETULLAH" (The System of Allah) by living with the misconception of being Allah themselves, who fight with others when their interests are challenged, and who waste their lives with gossip and slander... On the other

hand, those who disregard the warnings and recommendations of "THE RELIGION OF ISLAM" by calling everything a simulation, a hologram, and a dream! Whether you accept that you live in the material world according to the perception of your brain, or you think you are Allah, or you accept that you live in a simulation/hologram world in your brain, in any case, YOU LIVE WITHIN THE IDEAS AND EMOTIONS that are the product of CORPOREALITY! That's why you get angry, you get upset, you feel sad, you get bored, you fight (mentally/physically), you suffer! The Quran emphasizes the principles of the system indicated by the name of Allah, which do not change over time, to the "SYSTEM OF ALLAH". "The System of Allah" points to the mechanism of formation of everything perceived, in the form of compositions of the names of Allah. For example, if two oxygen atoms combine with one hydrogen atom, we perceive the structure called water. Every action produces a reaction. Every formation is revealed as a result of the triggering of the previous composition. All life is hidden in the first moment of infinite potential that we accept as the universe, and it develops and reveals itself by creating countless compositions according to the information it contains through the continuous triggering system! Just like the state where the data in the sperm and the data in the egg eventually form human organs and body. "Human," in terms of its essential knowledge-based form, its data brain known as the soul, is an immortal being; its potential containing the infinite properties indicated by the name of Allah. The body of the human is the most advanced animal body, it is mortal! It is the creator of COPOREALITY. Since the brain database is filled with bodily information first and the syntheses in the brain are made according to this information, everyone accepts themselves as the existence they call "I" as this body. This is explained in the Quran as every human is initially created in a state of "MISGUIDANCE" (*Dalalah).* "(You were in misguidance, we guided you / you were unaware of the reality, we made you aware of your immortal reality)! When It Comes to The Importance of Worship In The System Of Allah... The Quran has made prayer obligatory... Prayer means DIRECTED INTROSPECTION! It is said to direct yourself towards your RABB, which is the reality of your existence, towards the creative power potential in the data brain. "Flee to Allah" (*fefirru ilallah*) also draws attention to this

introspection. The Quran has made fasting obligatory for every healthy person. Nowadays, the benefits of fasting for the body are countless as explained on the internet; but like prayer, fasting is not recommended solely for the benefit of the body! The Actions Called Worship are for the being called "HUMAN" to feel its existence as a bodiless, immortal consciousness by getting rid of the perception of I AM THIS BODY! This is the essence of all metaphorical explanations on this subject. In short, if you want to save yourself from the things that make you suffer in this world, the way to do this is to understand the secret of worship and apply it. Here the Qur'an comes into play at this stage, to remind "human" of his essential reality! For what to do, what to notice. Please reconsider the Quran from this perspective... DECODING THE QURAN can be downloaded at ahmedhulusi.org! May Ramadan come with blessings! (8th March, 2024)

1822. THE END OF THE ROAD... I would like to give an update about my situation to my friends who follow my thoughts and wonder about my condition. As you may already know, in early January, on the night I was meant to travel to Istanbul, I had a severe heart attack accompanied by intense pneumonia, with 95% blockage in the aorta and a heart functioning at only 20%. It wasn't my time to go yet; with intensive care intervention and later with a stent procedure at NCU Rex Hospital, I recovered. However, recent tests revealed that there has been no improvement in the heavily damaged heart during the myocardial infarction, and they explained that the situation is irreversible... The good news was that I no longer had the possibility of having another heart attack! And because the heart was functioning at an irreversible 20%, it could stop at any moment if my time came! In short, they advised me to live knowingly, with the possibility of my heart stopping at any moment! Yet transitioning to a life without a body has been something I've been prepared for years! I am grateful to my Rabb for providing answers to my questions about my thoughts, religion, life, human nature, the inner meanings of metaphors in the Quran, and many other subjects through direct feeling and experience (*Ayn al Yaqeen* – certainty). I have shared some of them with you over the many years, through my books, video chats, and tweets, all free of charge, since 1968. Starting from the understanding that the structure referred to as the SOUL is an immortal information structure

based on energy waves, I wrote and talked about how every secret takes place in the BRAIN; how the truth of the brain is an information structure of wave frequency; and how its origin is the QUANTUM brain, at no one, especially in Turkey, was interested in these topics! I explained based on Quranic verses, that the realm of the grave is none other than the holographic data base of the brain; that people will continue to live in 'their world until 'doomsday; and that people influence each other through MIRROR NEURONS without being aware of it. Following my Quranic studies, and with the permission of my Rabb, my integration of brain function mechanics and theoretical physics enabled the explanation of the matches between Religion and Science. While science states that the primary function of the amygdala is to evoke the emotion of FEAR to preserve bodily health, we emphasized that the amygdala's function in the database field is to ensure the INSTANTANEOUS PROTECTION of the database area, indicating that the amygdala's function behind the DENIAL OR REJECTION OF NEW INFORMATION. We refrained from disclosing our views on many life secrets that we discovered through exploration but lacked scientific evidence, as they would lead to the denial of other things we explained. Now, without any expectations, without leaving behind any material possessions, without any curiosity about any subject, I await my time. My advice to you is... Whatever acceptances have entered the database of your brain at the moment will continue to exist in your quantum brain's holographic world (your grand universe) until the end of time. As indicated by the saying "Everyone takes their own fire with them from this world," PURIFY YOUR DATABASE; do not take with you the fire that burns you! Realize this... Your denial based on your lack of understanding of the issues in the Quran or Hadiths always stems from accepting everything literally. Yet the Quran and its spokesperson, the Rasoul of Allah, have always conveyed the information they encompass through METAPHORS. With my discovery that every statement in the Quran, every explanation by the RasoulAllah, peace be upon him, is absolutely true, you will see and experience this when you decipher the METAPHORS and understand what lies behind the scenes. If you do not understand which subject, why, how, to whom, or under what conditions the verses or hadiths were revealed, your denial and accusations will never

end! I hope that what I have explained so far, as well as my work titled "Decoding the Quran", available at ahmedhulusi.org, will be beneficial to you. May your life be with beings spreading love, regardless of their labels! For now, goodbye... (31th March, 2024)

1823. I will be leaving the US for a while, so let me ask a question on my last tweet before I go... The topic of THE HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE OF THE MIND that we've been discussing for many years has become quite popular nowadays as it's being explained as LIVING IN A SIMULATION. So, how can clarity be brought to this matter? How can the information from religious channels be integrated with the concept of LIVING IN A SIMULATION? Doesn't what religion says about the process starting with life after death conflict with the teaching of life as a simulation? Since religion reports the absolute reality… And since it's a scientific reality that you live in a holographic universe/simulation in your brain; how will you explain these two together? Since accepting one over the other will lead us away from reality and into denial, what is the solution? Feel free to ponder on this... Hint: The answer is in our old books and video chats…

1824. Have you ever said, "ALLAHU AKBAR" and meant it? Have you ever questioned the meaning of this statement? Or are you still wasting your life away repeating the nonsense that 'GOD IS GREAT'?

1825. Distorted conclusions caused by horrendous translations religion, has not been revealed for the sake of worship! It has not been revealed for the creation of Holinesses! First, let me start by explaining that RELIGION is revealed to emphasize that the belief in GOD/DEITY is deviation and to grasp those worshiping gods is futile! This is the meaning of "*La ilahe*"! The phrase of unity, meaning 'there are no gods, only a deity named ALLAH,' is NOT in the sense of RELIGION. RELIGION declares that the concept of deity/divinity is FALSE, there is ONLY ALLAH, and explains this further in the Surah IHLAS. You can find detailed information regarding the subject in our books on ahmedhulusi.org. To correct the misunderstanding of ALLAH as an object in people's minds, in the Basmala it is said "*Bİ İSMİ ALLAH-İSMİ ALLAH*." The Surah that defines that THAT WHICH IS NAMED ALLAH is not an

object is also the Surah IHLAS. The most concise explanation of this Surah is that it is ONE beyond the concepts of limit, time, and space since it is a unity without a second entity that created itself or from which itself emerged; pure, meaning nothing can be added to it or nothing can be revealed from it, bereft from the concept of neediness; it is THE ONE named ALLAH. The ultimate point reached by QUANTUM PHYSICS is what this reality refers to! Now let's move on to the concepts of SERVITUDE & WORSHIP... SERVITUDE is not SLAVERY. It is not servitude to the master in the sense of being a slave! Let me explain simply: a car or any manufactured vehicle is a SERVANT to its manufacturer! It is in a state of servitude willingly or unwillingly! "SERVITUDE" IS THE NAME OF THE LIFE AND FUNCTION CREATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PURPOSE AND DESIRE OF THE CREATOR! Everything is in a state of servitude, willingly or unwillingly, with awareness or unawareness! "*İyyake na'budu*..." confesses this awareness in the Surah "FATIHA - REALIZING THE TRUTH." THE NAME OF ALLAH indicates the two main characteristics revealed by it, which are KNOWLEDGE AND POWER. In other words, we can say infinite-limitless consciousness and energy. From the state of dimensionlessness to the two-dimensional, the consciousness-energy integrity has functionalized ALL THE WORLDS we are aware of or unaware of, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PURPOSE OF CREATION, so everything is in a state of servitude from this dimension onwards! And indeed, the essence and reality of all existence are in this dimension; it has all occurred in this dimension! The three-dimensional existence in which we live is the PERCEPTION created by what occurred at the level of the two dimensions. We call it our HOLOGRAPHIC UNIVERSE or SIMULATION. Everyone lives only in their (own) WORLD even if they are not aware of it! The real reason for the revelation of RELIGION is to make this system I tried to explain understood to humanity; to REMIND them what the reality of Man and the realms is. In addition to intellectual worship, SERVITUDE, when it comes to intellectual servitude... We explained the reality of intellectual servitude in our book "The Principles of Islam." Available on our website! We tried to explain what "SALĀT" is in our YouTube video called "EXPERIENCING THE ESSENCE OF PRAYER."

RECITED VERSES AND PRAYERS are there for us to understand how we are in a state of servitude by realizing the potential in our QUANTUM BRAIN (which is essentially based on the infinite properties/vibrations in 2D) based on the HOLOGRAPHIC reality! Therefore, it is necessary to read and contemplate on them knowing their meanings. Mindless worship is futile! Now let's talk about the HOLINESS disease! During the era of the Rasoul Allah (peace be upon him) and afterward, everyone addressed each other by their NAMES... Even today, spiritually inclined people address each other by name! In Islam, there is respect for knowledge, there are no titles like holiness, Hadrath, and others. Respect for knowledge comes from evaluating knowledge, not by deifying individuals! RELIGION has come to direct you to the POTENTIAL/ATTRIBUTE DIMENSION in your QUANTUM BRAIN, towards your RABB; it is disclosed to save you from chasing empty dreams in externality, from deifying people and worshiping them. Respect and evaluate the knowledge in people but refrain from worshiping a servant like yourself! Otherwise, you betray your reality, you betray that which is at your essence! And know that there is an answer to every problem, just find the right person... Believe in your Rabb and trust, and ask from your Rabb whatever you want! THAT is PRAYER!

1826. The hidden UNIVERSE in your brain! Your quantum brain harbors the UNIVERSE holographically. ALI (ra) once said: You think of yourself as a micro universe, but all universes are within you!

1827. I Invite People to Discover the Attributes (Asma) of Allah That Form Their 'Quantum Brains', Liberating Them from The Concept of an Imaginary God/Deity Outside and Beyond; To Their True Rabb, As Their Origin, As Their Essential Reality. Do Not Be in Servant of The Servant!

1828. Do Not Try to Make Those Who Cannot Differentiate the Difference, Differentiate! You Cannot Alter Someone's Innate Disposition!

1829. "THE QURAN IS A BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE," we said... "READ," it is said to the Rasoul of Allah... At a point in time where there is no book, no text in sight! What exactly is the

Rasoul being asked to read? The Rasoul of Allah says, "I am not one of those who can read." He does not say, "I cannot read or write!" UMME, meaning "cannot decipher," is what he means. You can be a professor, a grand cleric, etc., but if you can NOT READ, if you cannot decipher, your attribute is UMME! "*Iqra bismi rab bikal lazee khalaq*" It means, "Read in the name of your RABB who created 'YOU' with his qualities inherent at your essence". Knowledge, in its original form, is data; it is in the form of wavelength! Knowledge has no language in its original form! The knowledge that is revelation has been decrypted from the potential in the quantum brain, identified as Rabb, as disclosure (not descended!), and processed as information according to the existing information base; understood and articulated in Arabic, the language in the information base. What is being asked to "READ" is the observation that there is only ONE body in its internal and external existence (there is essentially no such distinction for the brain)! "I SAID YOUR ATTRIBUTE IS UMME UNTIL YOU CAN READ." Now let's discuss the level of READING... The Quran has been articulated in Arabic because the Rasoul of Allah was born into the Quraish tribe and his language was Arabic so that the Arabs around him could UNDERSTAND! As can be seen, the importance is the understanding of the knowledge received. There can be no faith for knowledge that is not understood! The mind must understand, solve so that it may believe. WITHOUT REASON, THERE IS NO FAITH! What does this mean? What is meant by the absence of reason is the lack of sufficient data to solve and integrate the knowledge coming from the information base; or not being able to solve the subject because the database has been LOCKED with previously received information. To evaluate knowledge that reaches us, it must first appear to us in the language we know, then we must understand it, and then we must have the database to decipher that knowledge. Whether it is Quranic knowledge, knowledge from the Rasoul of Allah, or knowledge from modern physics, it is evaluated within the system referred to herewith. Knowledge reaches the brain in the form of language, but there is NO LANGUAGE in the data processing area of the brain; there is data processing! Many of you may have experienced an example of this in your dreams, where you understood what a stranger speaking in a language you have never known said.

There is no concept of language in the mind area of the quantum brain. This area is referred to as the realm of the grave in religious terminology! The type of knowledge referred to as angelic means that data/information of this kind reaches the processing area of the brain. The quantum brain, by its origin, is in unity with the entire universal ocean of knowledge and as a consequence of this, is in integration and communication with it. The information flowing into the database from this integration is described with the metaphor of ANGEL or ANGELIC. All this formation is not due to a SPATIAL EXTERNALITY but is based on the DIMENSIONAL communication of the brain. Religion and past saints have alluded to what I have described with metaphors. What they all say is true, it is real! That is why the ancient "KNOW YOURSELF" sign is the most important clue for humans. When the brain database is LOCKED with CORPOREAL information coming from the body, it accepts itself as a mortal body being and falls into the belief that it will die, turn into dust and disappear. OUR AGE IS THE GOLDEN AGE! The golden age has brought with it the emergence of magnificent knowledge. It has begun to be realized that the acceptance of matter is the illusion of the brain, the truth of the universe is a wave structure of information, and even that the truth of man is this IMMORTAL INFORMATION STRUCTURE. Know that we are living in an age where the answer to every question exists! Blessed are those who with the disposition to "READ" by their RABB! May our RABB bless us with the ability to "READ"!

1830. He who says 'Allahu Akbar' with true understanding has come to the door of 'nothingness.' If Allah reveals the feeling of 'nothingness,' you become 'nothing.' (Annihilation in Allah) 'Allah does as He wills' (verse); 'Allah is not questioned about what He does, but YOU will be questioned' (verse). (Eternity with Allah)

1831. What does 'Allahu Akbar' mean? How should we understand it! As far as we know.

1832. If, the Milky Way galaxy we live in is a NOTHING compared to the vastness of the known Universe, then, what are you?

1833. Our Milky Way galaxy is a nothing within this universe. The Earth, within this vastness, is but as speck! There are billions of systems like this one across the universe! Now, consider the place of the world and yourself in the presence of your illusory GOD above!!!

1834. It is said that 'Salat, or prayer, is the believer's Ascension *(Mi'raj)*.' It is also said that 'one who does not experience Ascension has no Salat (prayer),' emphasizing that the purpose of Salat is to experience Ascension. With these explanations, some people interested in Sufism have formed a wrong perception... that Ascension is the final point, the main goal. Ascension is but the gateway to what is targeted! It is a required initiation to achieve what is finally targeted. Ascension is a means, not the goal! The final goal is that with the experience of Ascension, that is, by the OBSERVATION of your RABB, the awareness that you are 'NOTHING' emerges within you! Thus, at every moment, you observe the ABSOLUTE CONTROL AND DISPOSAL of your RABB over the 'SELF' you thought existed, without attaching yourself to anything or any event! Due to human nature (in reality, due to divine will), if this observation becomes clouded, you may experience repentance perhaps seventy or a hundred times a day, to return to your awareness. In short, Ascension is not the final goal, but a stage on the path to your REALITY! May Allah make it easy and assimilable for those who seek!

1835. There are some that say sacrificing an animal is obligatory and others that say it is customary for pilgrims who have completed Hajj. Those who have not gone on Hajj have no such obligation. Especially in today's economic conditions, it is very wrong for those with debts or in financial difficulty to undertake such an action. As for the wealthy, they can certainly sacrifice an animal with the intention of distributing the meat to the poor.

1836. Some interest groups link the act of sacrificing animals to the Qur'an. Then, using the pretext of sacrifice, they collect a lot of money from people, saying "let us do the sacrifice on your behalf." These aid organizations operate without any government oversight. I once wrote that Regulatory agencies should investigate all leading aid organizations to clearly see how the collected funds are being used. It should be known

who is using the funds justly and without self-interest so that they can receive even more support, and those who exploit the situation should be exposed to the public. Now, lets discuss the relevance of sacrifice in the Qur'an... FIRST, let's analyze the subject from the perspective of the SPIRIT of the QUR'AN. The Qur'an suggests to humans that they are IMMORTAL BEINGS, and therefore should not accept themselves as merely physical bodies. That worldly life, the life in the body, is temporary, and that the REALITY is the QUALITIES INDICATED BY THE NAMES OF ALLAH, and to save themselves from the suffering of being deprived of this reality due to accepting themselves only as a corporeal being. Following this introduction, let's analyze the verses in the Qu'ran that mention sacrifice... "Indeed, We gave you the Kawthar. So, experience salat for your RABB and sacrifice (your ego). Indeed, it is the one who resents you that is cut off (whose progeny has been made discontinuous)." (Surah Al-Kawthar) If this Surah is well thought out, it will be noticed that: "The essence of your existence is the *Kawthar,* which is formed by all the qualities indicated by the names of Allah. experience your salat (prayer) by turning towards these qualities that are your Rabb, so that this will be your ascension. when you realize that your essential reality is your Rabb, sacrifice your ego; Observe the actions of your RABB through the eyes of your RABB. Surely, those who harbor spite against you and do not understand what you say have no future on the path to living the truth." As far as we understand, the Qur'an presents such a narrative regarding sacrifice. Have you questioned your understanding of the subject? May Allah not take us from this world and this body without experiencing our essential reality...Blessed are those who observe the celebration of Hajj and tomorrow's day of Arafah.

1837. IF HAJJ has not purified you from the provincial mentality and turned you towards FEELING, EXPERIENCING YOUR ESSENCE; You may be cleansed of all your sins; However, you will not have attained the "ACCEPTED HAJJ" (HAJJ MABRUR) (absolved/reached its main goal)!

1838. The Love of Allah (*hubbu*) is not the love of a deity god! Saying "Love Allah" means, as per the decree "*AMINU BILLAH*," love living with the Allah who is at your essence as your Reality (*seyri meallah*)! It means to live with the awareness of Allah, who

is the Reality of your inner self (bâtın) and your outer self (zâhir). Both faith and love are tools, they are conduits, not goals! Both faith and love are tools for you to realize and feel your "nothingness" in the presence of Allah, as your Reality! These are all metaphors! Faith brings you the life of paradise; love takes you out of your hell. Feeling your "nothingness" reveals the journey of "Allah is Eternal"; timeless, spaceless! "SAY ALLAH AND LET GO OF THE REST! Let everyone continue to be occupied with their creational purpose"! HOW MAGNIFICENT A MANIFESTATION IS THE RASUL OF ALLAH FOR VOICING THIS REALITY!

1839. Why Is Salat (Prayer) Obligatory? For What Purpose Has It Been Made Obligatory for A Rational Person? First of all, let us state that, like faith and love, Salat is a means; it is not an end! The Sole Purpose is for a person to understand, to the extent they can, what is indicated by the name of Allah; to let the sensations of their True Essence emerge from within themselves! Salat Is an Ascension (Mi'raj). According to the People of Allah, though they might pray, one who has no ascension has no Salat! Ascension is also a means! What is Ascension a means for? It is the ascension to one's Rabb, to one's essential reality, not to Allah! When the ascension to one's Rabb is complete, the sensation that one's Rabb is the Absolute Disposer, Manager, and Manifestor in every particle of one's being emerges! You feel the meaning of the verse, "WHEN YOU THREW, IT WAS NOT YOU WHO THREW, BUT ALLAH WHO THREW." This state leads to perceiving "Our signs in the inner world (within oneself) and in the outer world (external existence)." We have said that Salat is a means... The purpose of salat is to try to comprehend Allah by reflecting on the words recited while standing, to feel the presence of your Rabb in your being with the bowing, to purify yourself from attributing a distant place to Allah, and with prostration to realize that there is no existence besides your Rabb, experiencing your own nothingness. The saying "SALAT IS THE ASCENSION OF THE BELIEVER" points to this. Now, consider the meaning of Salat, which an obligation, a necessity(!), compared to the prayer forced upon someone, defined as the act of standing and bowing. It should be clearly understood that the book called the Quran has been revealed to make a person realize what their essential reality is and to teach how to live it. This is essentially valid as long as a

person lives, that is, until the "doomsday (*qiyamah*)" of the person. "Doomsday" is used in two meanings. The first meaning is the stages of a person's Doomsday described in the Surah "*Zalzalah*." The second meaning is the process of "*Mahshar,*" which begins with the end of the world. Here, "Doomsday" means the tasting of death by a person. The knowledge of the reality in the Quran is valid for every human being that will exist on Earth. For there may be such phases of the Earth where there may be no humans at those times... The absolute Doomsday is used for the end of the world. After tasting death, people continue to live consciously until their Doomsday, according to the results of the data they have formed during their corporeal lives! It is said that those who are blind (unable to see the truth) in the worldly life will be blind in the hereafter (the afterlife) as well! Those Who Cannot See, Those That Cannot Attain Their Rabb in The Worldly Life Will Continue to Live with The Consequences of This in The Grave (Holographic Consciousness World) Thereafter.

1840. Metaphor is Actually a Demonstrative Pronoun. It is a Name or Definition for Something That Exists but Cannot Be Described. It does not mean simile or example! Some people understand metaphor as a way of describing something that does not actually exist, which is incorrect.

1841. YOUR OPINION IS THE VOICE OF YOUR CORPOREALITY! The corporeality that you have not been able to purify from will continue in your consciousness until the stage of paradise after you abandon your body, and it will direct what you will experience. To the extent that your mind is occupied by your corporeality, you live veiled from the truth, veiled from your Rabb. Living apart from the power and knowledge at your very essence is the real hell. The suffering caused by your acceptances and the emotions arising from them are your relative hell. The end of the suffering of your relative hell exists, but there is no end to the suffering of the real hell. Your corporeal acceptances and emotions are the biggest veil between you and your essential reality/origin. When you want to see what this veil is, just look at the various OPINIONS that come forth from yourself! At the root of your INTERPRETATIONS lie the conditioning and acceptances formed in you by the environment you grew up in, which constitutes one pillar of your corporeality. ALLAH, as your

EESENTIAL REALITY/ORIGIN, is the ONE THAT CREATES EVERYTHING YOU DO NOT LIKE, DO NOT ENJOY, AND HATE! Nothing in existence, no individual, no creature takes what it puts forth from any entity other than the one indicated by the name ALLAH! The advice "See whatever is created as beautiful, because of the CREATOR" was said for this reason. Those who do not see beauty depart this world veiled from that which is BEAUTIFUL! According to the statement "Allah's order in the worlds is as vast as all the worlds," all order, that of the oppressor, the oppressed, the avenger, and the punisher belong to ALLAH alone. SAY ALLAH, ABANDON ALL OPINION!

1842. Some rote-learners among theologians and scholars say, "THERE IS NO SUFFERING IN THE REALM OF THE GRAVE; THERE IS NO VERSE ON THIS SUBJECT," denying the information provided by the Rasoul Muhammad on the matter. Although many of the topics mentioned in the Qur'an and hadith are metaphorical, there are indeed examples of many of them in contemporary life! First, let's emphasize what the term "grave" refers to. The "human" being we know is composed of two distinct structures that have developed over time. The evolved physiological brain formed through evolution, and then the consciousness, which the ancients referred to as the "soul", containing the immortal, wavelength/data, or quantum-like mind. This is the TRUE BRAIN. The formation of the wavelength structure by the material elements from "dirt, earth" is metaphorically described in the Qur'an as the "NEFHA (BLOWING/INFLATING) OF THE SOUL" (the term 'nefha' always describes an activity from in to out). The brain constantly converts the many pieces of information it receives as wavelength/data into forms and transfers them to the field of awareness, while retaining a large portion as a database. This conversion, manifestation process is referred to in the Quran as "MUSAVVIR." Everything we perceive as forms is actually information with a wavelength meaning… And, indeed, our true brain is the IMMORTAL data brain, which is made up of this information. The Qur'an specifically indicates this immortality with the term "HAYY ül KAYYUM" in the Ayat al-Kursi (the living, eternal, and self-sustaining being). Ayat al-Kursi is a metaphor for the brain in the Qur'an! In Sufism, this

state is referred to as the true essence of divine names (esmâül hüsnâ). All information you encounter throughout your life settles in your brain, and your brain evaluates that information according to the knowledge imposed (conditioned) by its environment! Your fears and expectations are shaped by this acquired information and create your emotions… you may experience suffering or pleasure. There are many more details on the topic, but I will not delve into them to avoid straying from the main subject. However, know that there are satisfactory answers to all your questions. Anyway, let's return to our main topic... In your dreams, you may experience nightmares without any external influence. You might feel as if you are drowning or being stabbed or falling from a cliff. During all these experiences, you have not been exposed to any external factors. The term "GRAVE" defines your "SPIRITUAL" or immortal data/information brain. Despite believing that you live in a physiological body, in reality, you live in the realm of the grave, meaning in your data brain. This data brain is the real meaning of the word "HUMAN". The physiological body of "human" is the animal aspect! It is the "mount" of the human! A person starts a bodiless existence by leaving their mount at the end of a certain process, which is referred to as "TASTING (EXPERENCING) DEATH" or "BA'SU BA'DEL MEVT" (life after death). This Afterlife, Just Like the Present Life, Will Continue Based On The Information In The Brain's Database. Therefore, in the process of continuing with the realization of the errors and truths made here, during the worldly life, The Suffering Of Some Is Defined As Suffering In The Realm Of The Grave. Those who remain trapped in the metaphors of the topic and do not perceive what they observe naturally tend to deny the concept of the suffering of the grave and similar indications relating to their future. Solution: IT IS NECESSARY TO TRANSITION FROM AN EXTERNAL CONCEPT OF GOD TO AN UNDERSTANDING OF "ALLAH" AS EXISTING IN EVERY ATOM, AND TO RECONCEPTUALIZE THE ISSUE FROM THE GROUND UP. Otherwise, paradoxes and contradictions will never end! May our RABB broaden our understanding and reveal the awareness of the TRUTH!

1843. With Pluto's Entrance into Aquarius, Revolutions in Understanding Have Begun. The door to classical

philosophical expressions and understandings has closed; those remaining inside have very little hope of escape! For those who accepted metaphorical religious narratives as literal truths, these understandings have now become invalid. Consequently, questioning minds, unable to resolve the issue, have turned to deism in their despair. Theologians, religious leaders, and scientists who are unaware of the contributions of theoretical physics and the systems it offers face countless paradoxes within the current system of thought, continuously presenting contradictory ideas. The world of thought is experiencing growing pains! For those still dealing with the brain at a cellular level, escaping their quagmire will be quite difficult! Those who do not evaluate existence beyond the cellular or atomic level and instead try to resolve all ambiguities according to the wavelength/data reality will end in disappointment! Let's start talking about the origin of the brain... We said years ago that the brain is not hardware but software. What did this mean? The "brain" we refer to is an information package that contains countless pieces of information, whether cellular or non-material! It receives wavelength/data information, analyzes and synthesizes the data according to the information in its database (data storage), and then creates and experiences this information as either knowledge or images within its field of awareness! No matter who you are, every human brain operates this way, perpetuating life within its own world of realities. The "BRAIN" creates a simulation of our world with everything we know about the Earth or the universe; then we believe we are talking about the real world or universe! In reality, the basis of all our ideas is the collection of information that constitutes our brain. Had different information entered our brains, we would think very differently about everything. According to the most recent logical information available to our world of thought, the origin of everything is wavelength/data information; and this information field creates countless forms of information according to its own program/algorithm, generating infinite perceptual entities. Thus, the existence of countless beings is discussed according to these perceptual entities! Our acceptance of the brain as cellular or material is a VISUAL reality created by our perceptual form (algorithm). In truth, our brain analyzes information at the wavelength/data level and then makes us perceive this analyzed information as

material cells! It is similar to how the wavelength/data information reaching the eye is converted into a holographic image in our brain with a special algorithm, leading us to say "I see; therefore it exists." Given that all existence is wavelength/data/information, we wrote years ago that the universe or universes within the universe are two dimensional rather than three dimensional! The notion of different universes or dimensions is also a result of the BRAIN's PERCEPTION program/algorithm. Beyond the universe and the knowledge of reality constructed within our world, based on the information reaching our brain from the infinite and boundless data wavelength dimension, will remain absolutely unknown! Whatever the input, the output is experienced according to the information base! This is the law of the formation of thought! If you can free yourself from name labels and READ the system, you will see that infinite information spreads from every point and that this information can be evaluated according to the database in every field. Although humans are not outside of Singularity in terms of origin, when they realize that they are merely an algorithmic formation within Singularity, they will also understand that the metaphor of being "ALLAH'S SERVANT" refers to this meaning. May my RABB increase my knowledge!

1844. I Wasn't Going to broach this topic, But My Essence commanded that I write about it! For I thought neither Muslims nor intellectuals, and even many scientists, would understand these things today. However, the Rasoul of Allah also mentioned that people would not understand at the time, but future generations would be able to evaluate them... Let me try to explain as best as I can... Essentially, the structure we call the "brain" is not a cellular structure; it is software. The term SOFTWARE is actually a METAPHOR used to bring those who think closer to the subject! Let's try to READ (UNDERSTAND) how the process works. We know that everything in existence is actually composed of wavelength/data. Some of these compositions have the property of creating forms from their originating data. In other words, data information, by forming images, creates the illusion that there is an object or structure in that shape and characteristic! In reality, the process revolves entirely around the realm of data/information/wavelength! An analogy of this in our lives is the experience of dreams! The essence of what

is seen in dreams is the information in the information base. This information is converted into forms by a specific algorithm, creating the sensation that a live event is occurring. This system is equally applicable to what happens throughout the day! So? The perceptions of SEEING, TOUCHING, HEARING, and similar senses are, in fact, merely information transformations occurring in the data/information/wavelength realm; the brain perceives these as if they are real. (The emphasis by the ancients that "the essence of the worlds is illusion" is also based on their understanding of this system.) If this is the case… Let's get to where this observation will lead us! The material body, cellular structure, DNA, atomic structure/universe, and all our assumptions are, in reality, just renewed compositions of a data/information at the origin of what we call the brain; and we are nothing more than the PERCEPTION of this composition that emerges every moment! We sustain our lives with the momentary transformations of the data/information field that creates the MATERIAL PERCEPTION, through our assumptions of the world, universe, body, brain, and cells! The object indicated by the name ALLAH is not a deity but the singular, infinite, boundless KNOWLEDGE; this description is also a metaphor used in the past to emphasize the origin of the existence I am trying to explain. If the origin is ONE, and everything is actually non-existent and merely momentary PERCEPTIONS, the information at its core will understand that you can call it whatever name or label you want, it remains the REAL and ABSOLUTE ONE, which is neither GENERATED (BORN) nor IN THE PROCESS OF GENERATING! Where has the topic led us – we've strayed so far! I was actually going to discuss the functions of the AMYGDALA, a cellular organ, including its advantages and disadvantages. Very few people will understand or believe what I've described, while the vast majority will not understand and will reject it, even finding it 'absurd.' Why? Because of the AMYGDALA! The AMYGDALA is not actually a cellular organ but a software, as we said. Modern science has identified only one of its two main functions: activating the immediate reaction needed for protection from danger! Every piece of information that reaches the brain goes through two pathways to two centers: one is the amygdala, and the other is the PFC (prefrontal cortex). Information reaching the amygdala occurs

in almost half the time of the information reaching the PFC. As a result, in a moment of danger, we react without thinking due to the amygdala's trigger. This is a process that contemporary science has also identified. Additionally, there is another function of the amygdala that modern science has not yet identified… MAINTAINING AND PROTECTING THE PREVAILING INFORMATION BASE! ACCEPTING OR REJECTING NEW INFORMATION BASED ON THE INFORMATION IN THE BASE! If there is NEW information that you cannot accept, and if there is a closed mindset towards that new information already present in your information base, your amygdala will reveal the REJECTION of that NEW INFORMATION to protect the existing information field! The topic is quite extensive, and we have only scratched the surface here… IF YOU DO NOT OPEN YOUR INFORMATION BASE TO THE NEW, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO RENEW YOURSELF; do not blame your amygdala!

1845. FEARS THAT GUIDE OUR LIVES! In my previous message, I briefly mentioned the amygdala, which is one of the components of the program collective known as the "brain." There are many programs that fall under the name "brain," and in religious metaphorical terms, these have also been referred to as 'esmâülhüsna' (the Most Beautiful Names-Qualities of Allah). Within the brain, there are countless interconnected programs working together! "I think," "I feel," "I am afraid"… No! None of these are done by "YOU"! A COLLECTION OF PROGRAMS CALLED THE "BRAIN" CARRIES OUT THESE FUNCTIONS; then, it creates the sensation of "I" and attributes it to the non-existent "YOU"! The sensation of "I" is merely a PERCEPTION, behind which there are countless programs at work! This perception of "I" is associated with a program that has a significant influence on our lives, called the AMYGDALA. Since the physical functions of the amygdala have been sufficiently identified by modern science, there's no need to discuss this area further. Let's talk about the amygdala's intellectual function in preserving and protecting the existing data/information base. We said that the amygdala's function in this domain is to MAINTAIN THE EXISTING STATUS IN THE DATA/INFORMATION BASE! How does it achieve this? By CREATING FEAR! What does it use to create fear? IT

USES PREVIOUSLY ENTERED INFORMATION IN THE BRAIN'S DATA/INFORMATION BASE. What is its system? The program called the amygdala looks at the previous interpretations in the data base when faced with an event or a NEW IDEA! If the previous interpretation does not align with the new encounter, (as described metaphorically in religion, it is explained as the permission of the Lord) it creates fear by using the information in the data base to MAINTAIN THE EXISTING STATUS! The most prominent type of fear is the FEAR OF LOSS! Fear of things that can be lost, whether material or spiritual! Fear has no benefit in the face of death; it does not merely explain death. Death is the endpoint of a function, a transition to a new stage. Everything has a time to end, and when it completes its function, it transforms into a new function! If we understand this, we know that there is NO SUCH THING AS LOSING; there is only a stage of TRANSFORMATION of a FUNCTION; this is inevitable! MOST PEOPLE FEAR THE "NEW"! However, the RENEWED has a future; the unrenewed fades into the past! At least do not DENY what you cannot comprehend; keep the door open for tomorrow! As we said, the brain is a collection of programs. There are countless upper programs (or those perceived prominently) and just as many lower programs. The perception structure that emerges from their constant interaction has been labeled as "human" by the BRAIN! With your flesh and bones, your blood and soul, your thoughts and feelings, your world and afterlife, in short, with everything you think is "I," YOU ARE THE CREATION OF YOUR BRAIN (metaphorically, the creation of your RABB), EXISTING FROM NOTHING AND ACTUALLY NON-EXISTENT! You have nothing to fear losing! DO NOT BE AFRAID, DO NOT BE DISTRACTED BY FEAR, AND DO NOT LET FEAR DERAIL YOU! The existence you think of as "I" and everyone and everything continue their own formation programs, and FEAR HAS NO USE IN THE FUNCTION NOT BEING REALIZED! Death comes, functions change, (after death) programs continue to work in a different perception dimension; thus, with the perception of "I think this way," "I feel this way," "I live this way," the IMMORTAL life continues forever, under various labels and perception dimensions! Realize that, at every moment, there is no SUCH THING AS BEING; no EXISTENCE, which

creates unique "I"s with infinite algorithms in infinite programs! Subhanallah… ALLAHUEKBER!

1846. What matters is not who you were or what you did in the past, but where you are today.

1847. It is an old saying: "Even if you eat a big bite, do not speak big words!" Whoever speaks big words, God will make them swallow those words! This is a reality I have witnessed countless times throughout my life! NEVER SAY NEVER!

1848. When you experience death and pass into immortality, your entire future will be shaped by the answer to a single question that will arise in your consciousness... The question is: "Throughout your life, in every event you witnessed and every situation you encountered, did you live in observation of the One who says, 'I do as I will,' and align yourself with this reality? Or did you live by criticizing and fighting against those who didn't conform to your conditioning and beliefs?" An observation of your thoughts and actions will show what awaits you in the future!

1849. With every breath, I am in no hurry, Yet I won't be a second late when the time comes! When I taste the sweetest in the end, I will experience the joy of closeness beyond the body with the Beloved. I eagerly await that moment. Peace be upon those who remain. “I know that I have less to live than I have lived. I feel like a child who was given a box of chocolates. He enjoys eating it, and when he sees that there is not much left, he starts to eat them with a special taste. I have no time for endless lectures on public laws - nothing will change. And there is no desire to argue with fools who do not act according to their age. And there's no time to battle the gray. I don't attend meetings where egos are inflated and I can't stand manipulators. I am disturbed by envious people who try to vilify the most capable to grab their positions, talents and achievements. I have too little time to discuss headlines - my soul is in a hurry. Too few candies left in the box. I'm interested in human people. People who laugh at their mistakes are those who are successful, who understand their calling and don't hide from responsibility. Who defends human dignity and wants to be on the side of truth, justice, righteousness. This is what living is for. I want to surround myself with people who know

how to touch the hearts of others. Who, through the blows of fate, was able to rise and maintain the softness of the soul. Yes, I hustle, I hustle to live with the intensity that only maturity can give. I'll eat all the candy I have left - they'll taste better than the ones I already ate. My goal is to reach the end in harmony with myself, my loved ones and my conscience. I thought I had two lives, but it turned out to be only one, and it needs to be lived with dignity." "The Valuable Time of Maturity" poem by Mario de Andrade.

1850. Throughout my life, I have seen billions of humanoid/robot-like beings living in organic bodies, endlessly repeating their routines, thinking they are thinking, and even seeing themselves as gods!!! Living each day by repeating what they did yesterday!

1851. A TRUE SHARIA STATE CANNOT EXIST. The TALIBAN REGIME is a failed attempt at A 'SHARIA' state. RELIGION IS FOR THE INDIVIDUAL; each person is responsible for themselves. How can a state be subject to religion when it does not have an AFTERLIFE or infinite existence beyond death?

1852. IF YOU ARE UNGRATEFUL AND UNABLE TO PUT WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN TO USE, YOU WILL LOSE WHAT YOU HAVE! Allah does not allow any of His blessings to be disregarded! MAKING THE BEST OF WHAT YOU HAVE BEEN ADORNED WITH IS YOUR GRATITUDE! APPRECIATE ITS WORTH BEFORE YOU LOSE IT!

1853. I explained what is referred to by the name "Allah" in the Basmala based on scientific data in my last few tweets. But people just updated their "GOD" and gave it the name Allah, it made them happy! No one wants to cleanse themselves from the WORLD BASED ON PERCEPTIONS shaped by metaphors and see the BARE TRUTH! The HOLOGRAM WORLD that your brain creates based on perceptions is your HELL! If only it could be understood!

1854. …. LIVING AS IF! I don't know if you're aware, but we are living within the narrative of "living as if"! Let me start by explaining... We live in a world of images created by the interpretation of wavelengths/information coming through

the eyes from the objects in front of us by the programs we call the brain. Some call it our holographic world; others call it our simulation world. There's a frequently asked question here: How is this a holographic or imaginary world? I can touch, hold, feel pain—I am physically interacting with it, right? Absolutely NOT! You are living as if you're touching, as if you're holding, as if you're feeling pain, as if it has a physical existence! The combination of programs we refer to as the brain transforms EVERYTHING into the perception of "AS IF IT EXISTS," creating YOUR WORLD! The object you claim to touch is, in the reality dimension, nothing more than a wavelength, data/information! When that wavelength of information is transmitted to the brain through what we call the sense of touch, the brain converts it into the perception of "AS IF THERE IS A MATERIAL EXISTENCE," making you feel as though you live in a material world! The simplest, most understandable example of this is dreams! While dreaming, you perceive objects as if they are material, and you feel various emotions as if the beings you see are actually present. It is the MOST MAGNIFICENT program that creates your world—the program of making you live and feel "AS IF!" All data/information reaching the brain through the resolution of the programs we call sense organs is turned into PERCEPTION by the brain's synthesis and integration program, creating the acceptance that something EXISTS "AS IF!" And in the end, you say, there it is! Thus, the world you think exists and everything within it is formed inside your brain… Living with the perception that "MATTER EXISTS" and "MY BODY EXISTS!" I know, few people will be able to live by feeling this system I'm trying to explain, and some won't even understand! You might ask, then why are you writing this? To record it! Even if those today don't understand, I believe those in the near future will. What matters is not just knowing or repeating this information to others! What matters is digesting it, FEELING it, and looking at everything in life through the lens of this information, transcending human emotions! EVERYTHING that reaches the brain's data field from the OUTSIDE (including YOUR BODY, which is part of the OUTSIDE) is transformed into a material-like perception, forming your holographic world. Whether during the day or in a DREAM, it makes no difference! This is true not only in worldly life but also in the afterlife, in the

dimensions of heaven or hell, and it continues this way! Some will surely ask, did you go to the afterlife, heaven, or hell to say this? This question is a result of not understanding what I'm explaining. But still, let me add this for those who ask such things... The characteristics of the program we call the BRAIN, which is a combination of Allah's qualities (Esma), are described in the Qur'an in the "*Ayet el-Kursi*"... This verse metaphorically defines the brain in the Qur'an and explains its features through metaphor. It says: "…HE KNOWS THE DIMENSION THEY LIVE IN AND WHAT IS BEYOND IT…" In the brain, by Allah's will, there is an immense ability to observe many things, and He reveals this whenever He wills. That's why M. Arabi in his "*Futuhat*" and Abdulkareem Geylani in his "*Insan-i Kamil*" have described many details about heaven and hell through metaphors. Yes, let's return to our main topic. If we can sense that the world our brain makes us live "AS IF IT EXISTS" is entirely a matter of perception, we would neither rejoice in having nor lament the absence of anything; we would continue in our world with the flow of every moment as it unfolds. May Allah grant us the awareness to realize, digest, and attain the truth in this life! NOTE: You cannot FORCE anyone to change their brain program, which is why the Qur'an says, "THERE IS NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION!"

1855. The feeling of trust is in a delicate heart. Do not crack it; and never, ever break this fragile heart! "I am in the heart of my faithful servant," He said.

1856. When you begin to feel distant from Allah and start drowning in worldly desires, ask yourself: Where did I lose You, and for what did I deny You and drift away? In the end, everything you have will remain in this world: live in the way of Allah, make friends in the way of Allah. Take each step knowing that you are accountable to Allah. Don't allow the distance between you and Allah to grow!

1857. Before experiencing death, "We test you with blessings and hardships so that you may discover your powers." What does "discovering our powers" mean, and how does it happen? It's worth thinking about, isn't it?

1858. Allah is not merciful; rather Allah is the Creator of mercy! Allah manifests mercy wherever Allah wills!

1859. There is NO mercy in the mechanics of Allah's system (Sunnatullah)! That is why it has been said, "Fear Allah." You will be held accountable for what you do and think, and you will face its consequences!

1860. "I am the one among you who knows Allah the most, and I am the one who fears Him the most," says the Rasoul of Allah. This statement is the result of observing the mercilessness and lack of compassion in Allah's system (Sunnatullah) most clearly. The verses state: "Even if it is as insignificant as a speck, you will live the consequences of what you do and think." This point must be well understood: The infinite and boundless power referred to by the name "Allah" is beyond all material perspectives and evaluations. This means that Allah is transcendent, beyond being defined by anything that manifests in corporeal existence in any form. All corporeal emotions and evaluations are creations of ones RABB, emerging as the result of what occurred in the preceding moment. This means that Allah is beyond all that is manifest in terms of His dominion. Allah is in constant creation with His infinite potential attributes, yet these attributes pertain to creation, not to Allah. You cannot define Allah by saying, "Allah is this or that." In the system, the strong dominates the weak as a natural consequence of existence.

1861. For over 60 years, I have delivered the knowledge of centuries' truths, combined with modern insights, to people through our books, the internet or other platforms. I trust it will reach those who are seeking the truth. Respectfully yours.

1862. Why do intellectuals, the questioning and thinking segments of society, rapidly distance themselves from Islam and lean toward deism? Why are people moving away from mosques and religious figures? Why has the fear of Allah has diminished in society, with the majority prioritizing their desires above all else? Why do concepts like rights, justice, and fairness no longer guide people? Why do knowledgeable religious scholars not find a place in media, and when they do, they are only watched for entertainment? Why has the concept of religion lost its seriousness in society? Because… Those educated in

Islamic schools address people from mosques and religious sects with the mindset that God is above, there is one God, and that is Allah. They tell people that those who do not follow the rules will be thrown into hell tomorrow. The entire religious education system is structured around this perspective and taught as "This is religion." However... For centuries, the teachings of renowned Sufi leaders, who propagated a deeper understanding of religion, have emphasized that "Allah exists in every particle and within yourself. Know yourself to reach Allah. The sole purpose of your existence in this world is to recognize the truth that is Allah and transition into eternal life with this understanding." This profound perspective has vanished. The saying, "In the end of days, knowledge will be lifted from the earth," foretells this very situation. This is why people dismiss and even ridicule the idea of a God in the sky, watching from above and throwing those who displease Him into hell; the idea that if a woman's hair is visible, she is destined for hell; or that looking at a man or woman will lead to eternal damnation. Because... The new generations, who think, question, and research, understand that in a universe perceived to consist of billions of galaxies, it is illogical to believe in a deity (no matter what name you call Him) existing above, beyond, or elsewhere. The concept of a God you will stand before and who will hold you accountable is not seen as rational by these new generations. Thus, they move toward deism, accepting that there is a supreme power that created the universe. The religious education, based on the belief that God is above, taught by Imam Hatip schools and theology faculties, has failed. Knowledge has been lifted from the earth, as seen across all Islamic countries. For this reason, the gentlemen educated in Imam Hatip schools and theology faculties cannot assess the damage, nor can they refrain from attacking the few remaining true scholars of religion. Those who lack state backing, do not exploit religion for gain, and strive to convey the authentic understanding of religion selflessly, in line with centuries of truth, are marginalized. Meanwhile, those who become wealthy through religion and hold positions of power are exalted. The enormous repercussions for this is never considered! Yet, know this: According to the Quran, Allah, the One referred to by that name, is the sole reality. Nothing exists apart from or alongside Him. Modern science also states that nothing can exist alongside quantum singularity. Because the

One referred to by the name Allah exists as no other, He is present in every particle, with all His essence. His existence is indivisible, unfragmentable, and infinite knowledge. Modern science also declares that the universe is entirely holographic; what exists in the entirety of the universe also exists fully in every particle. For this reason, The Rasoul of Allah, Muhammad (peace be upon him), who conveyed the religion of Islam and the Quran, sought to reveal and make people believe in the Truth known as Allah. He moved beyond the concept of worshipping a deity, emphasizing the discovery and recognition of Allah, the Truth. If given the opportunity, I could explain for hours in detail, with evidence, how your existence is shaped by the attributes of Allah's names and why it is essential to discover this.

1863. How Unfortunate... HUMAN BEINGS HAVE ALWAYS FOUND SOMETHING TO DEIFY, CLING TO AND BASICALLY WORSHIP! Even today, many religious scholars, sect leaders, political figures, and cult leaders—regarded as divine, with their words treated like God's decree—continue to wield influence over people's lives. Here is the truth: The Rasoul of Allah (pbuh) emphasized through the knowledge revealed in the Qur'an that the one referred to as "Allah" is not a deity in the conventional sense. Rather, it signifies an eternal reality. Through REVELATION, he explained that humans are not merely mortal, earthen creatures (a metaphor), but beings with an immortal essence (wave/data/consciousness). This function of divine inspiration from within is what is referred to as Risâlah (commonly translated as prophethood). This is the essence of religion! RELIGION IS ADDRESSED TO THE INDIVIDUAL, GUIDING THEM TO ORGANIZE THEIR ETERNAL LIFE ACCORDING TO THIS REALITY. What happened afterward? Those who were naturally inclined toward these teachings studied the Qur'an and the Rasoul's explanations, trying to understand the system described. However, the majority, again due to their nature, interpreted these teachings literally, on a material level, and adopted a concrete version of religion. They even conceived of God as a tangible entity—an elevated, different kind of human. Others, on the other hand, evaluated the metaphoric descriptions according to the realities of life and human nature, uncovering the truths they pointed to and living authentically

without imitation. As a result, vast masses of people—lacking the capacity to question the original sources—either followed someone whose understanding aligned with their capacity or adhered to a sect (an interpretation), treating its leader almost as a deity. They rejected those who were different and even accused them of blasphemy! The same applies to social and political realms: thinkers and those who express their thoughts exist alongside those incapables of independent thought, who follow other blindly, without questioning. religion exists to urge people to abandon worship and recognize their essential reality that is indicated by the name Allah, and to realize that they are by default in servitude to Allah. While living every moment in servitude to Allah AS YOUR ESSENCE, religion calls on people to avoid becoming subservient to others and instead live with the honor of BEING IMMORTAL. Some believe in the Rasoul of Allah, while others transcend faith by experiencing and internalizing the truths he conveyed. Yet the sole guide for those seeking truth should be the Rasoul of Allah! HE IS THE ONLY PERSON WHO ARTICULATED THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH. Everyone else, without exception, is an individual who interprets his teachings according to their capacity. THESE INDIVIDUALS EXIST TO BENEFIT FROM THEIR KNOWLEDGE, NOT TO BE FOLLOWED BLINDLY, IMITATED, OR CERTAINLY NOT TO BE WORSHIPED AS THOUGH DIVINE! The path to being truly HUMAN lies in drawing one's own path. After death, life continues just like in a dream, ALONE, based on the outcomes of what one has acquired in this world. NO ONE CAN HELP ANOTHER DURING THAT PHASE. For this reason, in this phase of designing your eternal future, instead of being someone else's copy, puppet, or servant, try to understand what the name "Allah" signifies and RECOGNIZE YOUR QUANTUM-BASED, IMMORTAL CONSCIOUSNESS—referred to as the SOUL—that transcends your mortal, evolved, earthly body. Remember that many of the conditions proposed in religion aim to liberate you from the belief that you are merely a physical being. There is much more to be said and explained on this matter, but... Let's leave it here for now. May Allah increase our awareness and cleanse us of the corporeality within us that obstructs our turning toward the reality that is indicated by the name ALLAH!

1864. A certain figure once prayed: "*Allahümme euzü biizzetike ve bikudretike min şerre beşeriyeti"* ("O Allah, I seek refuge in Your might and power from the evil of my corporeality (EGO)!") O Allah, as my essential reality, I seek refuge from You, in You! A supplication from the Rasoul of Allah - December 27, 2024

1865. You may call it the beginning of a new year or the days marking the start of the sacred three months… We are in a period of new beginnings. In this short time, we have experienced many surprising events, and it seems there is much more to come! The world and humanity are in a phase of transformation, shedding old skins and changing perspectives. While many are still struggling to digest what they experienced, even more challenges are on their way! Life is about processing what you live through! Knowledge that you cannot internalize becomes a burden on your shoulders! If you fail to see that Allah is the only counterpart and does as He wills at each instance, you will face only one outcome: suffering! That is why it has been said, "Be content with what you experience," because what happens was meant to happen, and there was no possibility of it not happening! Indeed, the events we experience either pass through our throats as a morsel of acceptance, or we choke on them. May Allah make it easier for us to be among those who live in acceptance and submission in the new year and the sacred months ahead!

1866. Forget your SELF; The Divine Essence (Hu) is what remains eternal! Evident is the Essence of the Divine.

1867. The thing that brings the most joy and happiness to a person in life is being truly loved. The only key difference between true love and a love is UNCONDITIONAL LOVE! Someone who loves you for your money, beauty, status, knowledge, or because others love you, is loving you for their own benefit. The moment these benefits disappear, the love vanishes, and you are forgotten. A true lover, however, loves you unconditionally. Even if your money runs out, your beauty fades, you grow old and become a burden, your status disappears, you have no more knowledge to share, others stop loving you, or you become an obstacle to their interests, their love for you does not diminish. Think about it—how many people TRULY LOVE YOU?

1868. I want to point out an important misunderstanding that arises among those who attain the concept of Unity (Tawhid) in Sufism and the quantum reality. When I say "Sufism," I'm not referring to religious orders (tariqahs). In today's tariqahs, THE KNOWLEDGE OF ONENESS (WAHDAT) IS NOT EVEN TAUGHT! I am speaking of individuals who are independently inclined toward Sufism. Some LIFE COACHES speak of THE ONENESS OF ALL EXISTENCE AND THE TRUTH THAT WITHIN THIS ONENESS, YOU DO NOT HAVE A SEPARATE, INDEPENDENT EXISTENCE. However, they fail to notice another layer of reality that I want to address from a scientific perspective, in particular, drawing on the quantum reality. The understanding of universal ONENESS is one reality, and the dimension of individual life in 'your' world is another! Both are valid within their respective domains. The existence of one does not negate the existence of the other! The majority of those who embrace the understanding of Oneness, whether through Sufi metaphors or the scientific exploration of the origin of matter, fail to grasp a critical truth: They do not realize what the "brain" is, how it works, and how it shapes the reality they live in! Whether you arrive at the concept of ONENESS AND THE ORIGINAL ESSENCE OF MATTER through Sufi METAPHORS OR SCIENTIFIC FACTS, you are inevitably faced with the absolute reality of that which we refer to as the BRAIN that observes, analyzes, and draws these conclusions—even if you do not recognize it! When I say "BRAIN," if you're still thinking about a physical "meat brain," stop reading! Because you belong to the group described as having "eyes that do not see, ears that do not hear," and YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU READ! The "BRAIN" we point to here is an informational structure described in different terms by earlier thinkers based on its function or attributes—such as the SOUL (RUH) OR HEART (QALB). It is a composite of meanings, intangible, formless, immortal, and perceived by a similar informational structure. The BRAIN, in terms of its origin and resource, HAS NOT BEEN CREATED. THE QUR'AN refers to this reality with the term ja'ala, signifying that a "caliph" (representative of divine attributes) will be manifested (ja'ilun) on Earth (the body). MAN (body, corporeality), in contrast, is CREATED FROM EARTH (a structure dominated by

minerals). The brain, formed within the body created from earth, reaches a stage where it can manifest the "soul" (ruh). The "SOUL," a composition of divine names (asma), has then "BREATHED INTO" it (nafkh). While the body, being of the earth, returns to the earth, THE SOUL, formed of eternal universal reality and carrying the knowledge it has acquired, continues its infinite journey. This soul, which identifies itself as HUMAN, is the quantum brain that transcends the limitations of materiality. Prophethood (Nubuwwah) regulates human earthly existence, ensuring that people do not lose their essence to material life. REVELATORY GUIDANCE (RISALAH), on the other hand, serves the function of helping humans realize their essential reality. WHY ARE PROPHETHOOD AND REVELATORY GUIDANCE NECESSARY? To understand this, we must comprehend how the immortal human brain is formed and how it CREATES ITS WORLD (though it is ultimately the divine attributes of the Creator). The brain, formed within the body created through evolution from the earth, has the potential to manifest infinite capacities of the soul derived from the holographic, quantum system of infinite potential (Rahman). Once the soul becomes manifest, the brain continuously becomes a composition of knowledge, receiving inputs from the body and its environment. This knowledge is processed through constant analysis and synthesis, and at each instance creates new direction. New orientations in awareness are formed based on this knowledge. Thus, THE HOLOGRAPHIC WORLD THAT A PERSON PERCEIVES THEMSELVES TO LIVE IN IS FORMED. However, in this world, the brain, veiled by its earthly existence (corporeality, bashariyyah), becomes disconnected from its essence. In summary, every person lives in the holographic world created by their brain, shaped by the knowledge that has reached them until that point! For some individuals, INFORMATION ORIGINATING FROM THE QUANTUM DIMENSION, the essence of existence, may emerge and manifest in language through the brain's capacity. THE QUR'AN REFERS TO THIS AS REVELATION (WAHY)—knowledge of the essence of existence that transcends acquired information. Unfortunately, I've used most of this message to lay the necessary foundational concepts and haven't left much time

for the main topic. I'll continue in another message Inshallah. May Allah grant us awareness of our essential reality!

1869. They speak of "Monotheistic Religions" and claim that ISLAM is one of them. Islam Is Not a Monotheistic Religion! Islam Is a Religion Without a Deity! Islam Does Not Describe a Belief System where you are GOVERNED from the outside or where you stand before an external divine being. A "god" is a hypothetical entity presumed to govern you externally, a being that is beyond you and created you. However, the knowledge presented in the Qur'an rejects this assumption by stating, "LA ILAHA" (There Is No Deity). The term "*Ilah*" or "God" Refers to a Supposed External Being Interacting with You. The Qur'an Speaks of the Infinite and Boundless, Where Nothing Exists Apart from Itself ("*Allah hu wa la ghayruhu*"—Allah is He, and there is no other). It describes a reality that neither originates from another being nor creates a second entity apart from itself. If you possess a thinking mind, you will realize that the Qur'an Does Not Speak of a God/Deity but Rather of the "Name Allah"—A Reality Beyond and Outside Which Nothing Else Exists. (*Bi-Ismi Allah*: Your Essential Reality Is That Which Is Named Allah.) It Is Such A "One" That Everything Perceived Belongs to This One, Is A Facet or Aspect of It; And Even the Perceiver Is, In Essence, That One! In Summary, The Qur'an Teaches: Do Not Seek a God Outside, Beyond, Or Apart from Yourself. Avoid Falling into Such Assumptions. Nothing External Will Come to You. Whatever You Seek, Its Solution Lies Within You. The One Who Rewards and The One Who Punishes Also Emerges from Within You. THIS QUR'ANIC REALITY WE HAVE EXPLAINED RUNS CONTRARY TO THE UNDERSTANDING OF IMITATIVE AND ROTE-BASED MINDS. IT EMPHASIZES THAT EVERYTHING IN EXISTENCE IS A FACET OF THE ONE REFERRED TO AS "THE NAME ALLAH," SHAPED BY THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PERCEIVER. If what we have conveyed thus far—and what we will explain in the future—is not understood in this context, it will benefit no one. For all sages have attained enlightenment through this perspective! The phrase "Know yourself" means: know the truth of your being (referred to as "the name brain") and its attributes, for that is why religion has been conveyed... We will delve into the details... May the understanding of this reality be

made easier for you! You can read about the difference between the concept of "the name Allah" and "god" in the book available at the link below: https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/book/muhammads-allah

1870. THE "BRAIN" THAT MANIFESTS FROM THE CREATED BODY, Depicted Through the Metaphor of Soil. The immortal life journey of a HUMAN, defined as a "VICEGERENT," living with the holographic body within the "brain". THE EVER-RENEWING FLOW OF INFORMATION, IN EACH NEW MOMENT, FORMS A COMPOSITION CALLED THE "BRAIN." THIS TIMELESS PROCESS OF EXISTENCE CREATES SPACE AND TIME, TRANSFORMING ONE'S WORLD INTO EITHER HEAVEN OR HELL. The "brain", often buried under the weight of acquired knowledge—referred to as "CORPOREALITY"—that veils its origin and alienates it from its source, resides in the hellish pit of separation (*esfeli safilîn*). The only salvation from the fiery torment created by the corporeal-level knowledge it has acquired lies in purifying its informational foundation, perceiving all through the lens of its original existence. One cannot escape their hell without transitioning from the stage of the brain in the body to the stage of the body in the brain and living with the awareness and benefits this brings. The answer to the questions of why we exist in this world and the purpose of worldly life is to transcend from the dimension of humanity to the dimension of "VICEGERENT," thereby becoming the master of one's own world and continuing life in this awareness. In Sufism, all descriptions, including the state of "annihilation in Allah" (fanâfillah), are metaphors. Some engage in these metaphors merely for amusement, but the consequence of this amusement is rarely pleasant. The process indicated by the name "baqâ bi-Allah" is a life free of metaphors and human concepts. It is the life of the "brain", which has become the seeing eye, the hearing ear, the speaking tongue, and the giving hand of Allah. The verse "Everyone will pass through hell" serves as a warning, pointing to the corporeal state experienced in worldly life. For humanity is nothing but the reflection of the world's life in the "brain"—a realm marked by constant suffering due to various causes. The verse "He who purifies himself will succeed" underscores the necessity for the "brain" to nullify the conditioning and beliefs stemming from

humanity. I wish to draw attention to the meaning signified by the term "corporeality." Understanding this meaning well is essential for resolution! KNOWLEDGE THAT DOES NOT PURIFY WILL TURN YOU INTO A CARRIER OF THE WOOD THAT WILL EVENTUALLY BURN YOU—THE BEARER OF FUEL FOR FIRE (HAMMÂLAT AL-HATAB). On one hand, there is the "brain" trapped in the harsh, thick walls of corporeality that it has built, separating it from Allah; On the other hand, there is the immortal "BRAIN", unrestricted by time and space, perceiving corporeality in the same light as it perceives any other creature, and manifesting the system of Allah (Sunnatullah). The choice belongs to your "BRAIN"! DO NOT SEEK IT OUTSIDE! (13th January, 2025)

1871. If you can understand this writing of mine, you will grasp why I said: "ISLAM IS NOT A MONOTHEISTIC RELIGION; IT IS A RELIGION WITHOUT A GOD." Those whose consciousness has not been purified from the gods they imagine are unable to move beyond the metaphor-laden narratives of the past into the present. They still try to explain religion and spirituality through metaphors, desperately clinging to those interpretations to avoid losing their footing in that world and falling into emptiness. Everyone will continue to fulfill their function. Every bird fly with its own flock. Let us know and comprehend that: THERE IS ONLY AND SOLELY THE ONE WHOSE NAME IS ALLAH; THERE IS NOTHING ELSE; NOTHING RESEMBLES OR IS SIMILAR TO HIM; HE IS BEYOND ALL THOUGHTS AND CONCEPTUAL REALMS THAT HAVE EVER MANIFESTED! EVERYTHING THAT MANIFESTS IS NOTHING BUT THE INFINITE POTENTIAL OF HIS CREATIVE ATTRIBUTES AND IS COMPLETELY BEYOND ALL ELSE! The phrase "ALLAHU AKBAR" expresses this! It does not mean Allah is greater than something else existing alongside Him! Whatever definition emerges based on someone's imagination, that is their god; That which bears the name ALLAH, is beyond that conception! May Allah make us among His servants whom He purifies from the acceptance of gods and brings to the realization of the absolute truth! https://www.ahmedhulusi.org/en/article/the-miracle-of-the-quran-akbariyyah

1872. WAKE UP! WAKE UP FROM THE HEEDLESSNESS OF APPEARING BEFORE THE PRESENCE OF GOD OR, THE DELUSION OF THINKING: "I AM GOD, I CAN EAT AND DRINK AS I PLEASE, EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE FOR ME" A large portion of society believes in the existence of a God before whom one must stand and be accountable. This belief stems from the distortion of the education system! The idea that there is "a God above!" However, this concept is entirely contrary to the teachings of the Qur'an! Any enlightened individual who has been exposed to contemporary sciences, and whose mind does not accept such a notion, either becomes an atheist or a deist. In an observable universe consisting of hundreds of billions of galaxies, of which we manage to fathom only about 4%, there is no room for the concept of a deity in any thinking mind. Therefore, it is impossible to speak of a God before whom one would stand, converse, and be held accountable. So where does this misunderstanding, which deviates from the truth of the Qur'an, originate? It arises from the fact that the universal realities in the Qur'an have been conveyed using metaphorical expressions, due to the limited intellectual capacity of the era in which it was revealed. As the Rasoul of Allah said, "Speak to people according to their level of understanding," the Qur'an was also revealed to people through metaphors. Those who failed to grasp these metaphors took the explanations literally and remained within the framework of a God/deity-based religion, limited by the knowledge of the time. However, the Sufis who deciphered these metaphors purified themselves of the concept of God and instead believed in the ONE, named Allah, infinite, boundless, and has no existence apart from Itself—neither created by something else nor producing a second being from Itself. However, those with limited comprehension reached the conclusion: "If there is only ONE existence in reality and nothing else, then I am not separate from that One. The One is not accountable for its actions; therefore, I am also not accountable for mine—I can do as I please." Herewith, there is a crucial point that is being overlooked. First, a religious explanation… (which I will also attempt to explain scientifically below) The ESSENCE referred to by the name Allah possesses seven intrinsic attributes, and everything in existence has come into being through these intrinsic attributes! The entire universe—

including all that is within it, which we only comprehend about 4% of—is perceived through the manifestation of these intrinsic attributes. Everything we perceive and discuss is, in its reality, a manifestation of these attributes, which the Qur'an refers to as "the Face (Wajh) of Allah."

1873. The verse "Wherever you turn, there is the Face of Allah" points to these intrinsic attributes, which, metaphorically speaking, are the raw essence of all things. LIFE, KNOWLEDGE, WILL, POWER, CREATION (KALAM), PERCEPTION, AND EVALUATION—these are the fundamental characteristics of everything perceived. At this level, what we perceive as existence is essentially THE ONE FACE (FACADE). NOW, LET'S DISCUSS THE DIMENSION OF MULTIPLICITY... The seven intrinsic attributes of the Essence (Dhat) create infinite compositions, forming countless beings! In Islam, these compositions are referred to as "Asma al-Husna" (The Most Beautiful Names of Allah). The attributes indicated by these names derive their existence from the seven intrinsic attributes. Although we generally speak of 99 Names, in reality, these attributes are infinite! Every individual entity, while originating from the seven intrinsic attributes, is formed as a specific composition of the Names of Allah. TAKE NOTE! I am not speaking of a personified God who thinks like a human! I am trying to explain how the infinite and boundless One, named Allah, introduces 'It'self. What about that which is referred to by the name HUMAN? As I have explained above, what is referred to as "human" is, in reality, a being formed from compositions of the countless attributes (Names), originating from the seven intrinsic attributes. As stated in Surah Ad-Dahr, the entity that was later called "human" was not even mentioned before its creation! Even though the essence of "human" belongs to the One, its formation is that of a CORPOREAL BEING—IN OTHER WORDS, a composition made up of the body and the knowledge acquired from the environment. This is where the structure called the "BRAIN" comes into play. The SPIRIT referred to in the Qur'an is what we today call the "quantum brain" in modern science—an immortal entity that is "HAYY" (Ever-Living) and "KAYYUM" (Self-Sustaining). That is, the brain is a being that derives its existence from the essential attributes of the Absolute Reality, remains eternally alive, and sustains its vitality through the power inherent in its essence.

The BRAIN, in its dimensional depth, is formed through quantum potential—derived from life, knowledge, will, etc. However, its individuality begins when the brainstem starts generating the first waveforms during fetal development. This is metaphorically described in the Qur'an as the "breathing in of the Spirit." Even though "breathing" signifies an inner movement outward, it has been mistakenly interpreted as an external force acting inward. The 'REAL BRAIN'—which is, in essence, a waveform/information package—initially forms based on inputs from the body, and later, it continues to evolve through environmental knowledge. By constantly analyzing and synthesizing this data, the brain creates the perception of "self" (the ego), identifying itself as an entity composed of bodily and environmental inputs. This accumulation of bodily and environmental data is what is defined as "CORPOREALITY". THE KNOWLEDGE OF RELIGION HAS BEEN REVEALED TO HELP HUMAN BEINGS TRANSCEND THEIR CORPOREALITY AND REALIZE THEIR IMMORTAL REALITY AND POTENTIAL. THIS IS THE PURPOSE OF RELIGION! FOR THIS REASON, ON ONE HAND, THE ONE REALITY (ALLAH) WAS EMPHASIZED, while on the other, knowledge was granted to help individuals become aware of their non-corporeal aspects. Due to the systemic mechanism of the BRAIN—what we call the "mind"—constantly processes data from the body and environment and produces results accordingly. We then express these results as "I think this, I feel that"—because the brain attributes everything it produces to the "SELF" it has created. ALL OF LIFE CONTINUES THROUGH THE INTEGRATION OF INFORMATION WAVES THAT ALIGN WITH ITS OWN FREQUENCY. NOW, THE MOST CRUCIAL POINT… Even if my reality is the infinite One (Allah) and I have been created by the Spirit/Quantum Brain, which is formed through divine attributes, in the end, I am a composition of knowledge, and my perceived world is shaped based on this composition! In religious terms, this composition of knowledge is called "the servant" (Abd). THE KNOWLEDGE OF ONENESS WILL NEVER TRANSCEND YOUR MORTAL FEELINGS AS LONG AS YOU CONTINUE TO PERCEIVE YOURSELF AS A CORPOREAL BEING! The sufferings and hellfire you

experience in this world are the direct consequences of your mortal perceptions and beliefs! THE KNOWLEDGE OF ONENESS IS MEANT TO BE EXPERIENCED, NOT JUST HELD AS A CONCEPT! IF IT IS NOT EXPERIENCED, IT BECOMES A BURDEN ON THE MIND—OR EVEN A DECEPTION (MEKR)! A Saint (Wali) is someone who evaluates every event through the lens of "WHAT IS THE VALUE OF THIS OCCURRENCE IN THE SIGHT OF ALLAH?" An "Abd-Allah" (Servant of Allah) sees with Allah's vision, hears with Allah's hearing, and speaks with Allah's speech. The brain, by its nature, creates desires and impulses based on the data it receives—and this, in turn, generates the fires of hell for a person. Hence, the verse: "INDEED, THE ONE WHO PURIFIES IT WILL ATTAIN SUCCESS." Your world is shaped according to your prayers (intentions and thoughts), as the brain responds to them at every moment. MAY OUR RABB MAKE US AWARE OF OUR LIMITS AND GUIDE US TO OUR TRUTH. "I HAVE WRONGED MYSELF BY FAILING TO UPHOLD MY ESSENTIAL REALITY. FORGIVE AND PURIFY ME!" - February 2, 2025

1874. IS IT AN ALGORITHM OR SOFTWARE? IS THERE A WRITER? Because we cannot purge our brain's knowledge base from the concept of God ingrained in our genes, we keep wandering in a maze of thought that always leads to the acceptance of God! Since we construct our thought system based on human assumptions and beliefs, we fail to evaluate findings related to the origin of existence from a scientific perspective. Those who have reached the Golden Age of Thought witness that the origin of existence is an infinite ocean of universal knowledge/information/science beyond any physical structure. While they strive to digest this knowledge within their reality, vast crowds continue to live in a world of "me-you-our God." Did an algorithm create the multiverse, which consists of data/information/science and, ultimately, us? Some say yes. However, accepting an algorithm inevitably leads to the concept of a God. The moment we mention an algorithm, we imply a writer of that algorithm behind it. BUT IF THERE IS NO ALGORITHM, HOW DO MULTIPLICITY AND OUR PERCEPTIONS OF IT FORM? Data-based information waves constantly vibrate as frequencies, forming magnetic fields. Each information wave

integrates with others of similar frequencies due to their inherent magnetic fields, creating meaning compositions. Through this system, the infinite and boundless SCIENCE that is the origin of universal existence continuously takes on new compositions, transforming into new meanings! These different compositions of knowledge "READ" each other, leading to the experience of a multi-layered universe. Many years ago, in our definition of "universes within the universe," we pointed to this very phenomenon. The formation process I am trying to explain applies from the macro to the micro level, and as you can see, there is no algorithm involved. The term "algorithm" is merely a metaphor we use to help thinking minds approach the subject. If you can grasp what I am saying, you will realize that there is no software, no pre-written destiny, and no God as a writer! (We will clarify this topic further, InsaAllah.) This data/information (which some refer to as "information" in the sense of "infowaves") constantly creates new compositions in our quantum brain based on the incoming data (input), shaping both our awareness and what lies beyond our awareness. "Every moment, 'HE' manifests in a new state." The phrase "Whatever is in the heavens is also on earth" actually refers to this dimension. The statement "He read His Knowledge within His knowledge through His knowledge, and everything was completed here; beyond this is but an illusion" belongs to those who have "read" (observed, grasped, FELT) this mechanism in the past. The entire universe exists in the NOW! "NOW" is the only reality! In the presence of Allah's Name, the singularity formed by universal composition constantly takes on new states, just as in a holographic system, the brain—formed by countless compositions—creates your world through its awareness within the moment! A commonly stated observation today is: "You are what you eat." Indeed, YOU ARE WHAT YOUR SOUL/QUANTUM BRAIN HAS ABSORBED! Your world is nothing but the sum of that information! The composition of knowledge shaped by your conditioning and assumptions is your world, your life. Your world (the realm of your grave) is either a garden from the gardens of paradise or a pit from the pits of hell based on your inputs and assumptions! Whatever you are in this world, you will continue as that after leaving your body! Therefore, be extremely mindful of what you fill your brain and knowledge base with and how you construct

your life composition! Every brain experiences the consequences of what it creates. Stop blaming external factors and free yourself from deception by understanding this system! Every individual only experiences the consequences of the composition formed by their own inputs. Whatever you seek, there is no power to bring it to you except taking the steps necessary to create it! Do not let 'your' SATAN (false knowledge you have acquired) deceive you! There are still many aspects related to the formation process, but I do not know if my Rabb will grant me the ability to express them... May Allah grant us the ability to digest this knowledge and live accordingly! Note: If you print and reread these messages, you may benefit more. February 2, 2025

1875. The one who understands the meaning of "La Ilahe Illa Allah" is a true believer and does not violate the rights of others! Even if someone who violates the rights of others repeats this phrase 100,000 times, they still will not escape from Hell. The realm of the grave is one of the pits of Hell! Those who truly believe in "La Ilahe Illallah" and comprehend its meaning, like the Rasouls of Allah, share religious knowledge with others without expecting anything in return and do not use religion as a means for worldly gain! A person who has faith in "La Ilahe Illallah" lives with the awareness that they are constantly in the presence of Allah and acts accordingly! Let us understand that if words do not reflect a genuine feeling and realization, they are nothing more than idle talk!

1876. IN WHAT DIMENSION AND HOW IS LIFE EXPERIENCED? WHERE DOES DESTINY FIT INTO THIS? To find the answer to this question, we must first recall how the world we say "I SEE" is formed in the structure we define as the "BRAIN." From the moment it exists, the brain receives information and waves of data from both the body's cells and organs and from its surroundings. As a result, the brain becomes a composition of information. There is also inherited genetic information, which includes qualities such as life, knowledge, consciousness, will, power, perception, evaluation (the seven essential attributes). All the information received by the brain is processed within these attributes. PAY ATTENTION! All these processes occur in the dimension of wavelength/information! The result of these actively working information compositions, which create programs, is a world

formed in the mind—complete with images, sounds, and emotions! In reality, this world is merely an illusion! Yet, it is such an illusion that it is perceived as the only reality, as if it will never end! These compositions of information in the wavelength/frequency dimension create a form/meaning in the moment. That topic is concluded there. Eight seconds later (it DESCENDS) and manifests in the field of awareness (descends to Earth). Then we say things like, this is what 'I' think, or this is what 'I' have decided! In other words, everything that happens takes place in the data center (information base) of the information/information composition, without a "SELF." It is WRITTEN, and the "SELF" experiences this DESTINY! There is no option of not living it—if you have understood what I am explaining! THE SYSTEM, PROCESS, AND MECHANISM ARE SO MAGNIFICENT that it is almost impossible to track with intellect! The only chance is to OPEN THE WINDOW OF OBSERVATION AND BECOME AN OBSERVER! Imagine an information-processing system that, from our perspective, combines data from 40-50 years ago with the present moment and immerses a person in an entirely different world! Now, let's also remember this... There is an entity referred to as "I." We can only determine it by its manifested attributes. When those attributes do not exist, the ESSENCE is UNDEFINED! Therefore, everything pointed to as "I" is only known to the extent of its attributes. These attributes are common to all living beings. They bring them into life and sustain them. IN OTHER WORDS, THE ESSENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF ALL LIVING BEINGS ARE ONE AND THE SAME! Simply put, the raw material is ONE! Now, let's move on to the field where differences emerge… This field is formed through the genetic + environmental data inputs we mentioned earlier. It is shaped by influences from parents, ancestors, society, schools—by what we have seen and unconsciously imitated, just as monkeys do. This is the field where unique information compositions arise, forming everything from geniuses to madmen, scholars to the ignorant, oppressors to the merciful. The various manifestations we define with different names are all the results of the data that has entered the information base. YOU ARE WHATEVER HAS COME IN! Because what emerges in this field is based on inputs, and because people believe they are limited to what

is in this field, there is a need for WARNINGS/RASOULS! For those who think they are nothing more than their body and personality shaped by acquired knowledge, the call of those who speak the LANGUAGE OF TRUTH is necessary to make them realize their true essence. In this way, correct information enters the database, becomes part of the information composition, and forms a new perspective. Where does this knowledge of truth manifest in Rasouls? If the inherent knowledge attribute, present in every brain, is triggered by relevant information, if a new piece of knowledge enters the composition and opens the possibility of accepting this reality, then it emerges. At that point, the person continues life as an OBSERVER who watches existence through the WINDOW OF ESSENTIAL KNOWLEDGE. In common speech, such a person is called a Saint. THE TIMELESS DIMENSION WHERE EVERYTHING HAS ALREADY HAPPENED, THE EFFECT OF THE PRESENT MOMENT WHILE WE ARE LIVING, AND THE TRUE MEANING OF WRITTEN DESTINY—these are topics we will write about in the future, as much as it is revealed to us, inshallah. Wishing you health and well-being. - February 6, 2025

1877. If you cannot appreciate a blessing that has reached you, it is because your RABB is punishing you! Think about which reality you have denied! If you do not question the reason and cannot resolve the problem, that situation will continue to hold true! At every moment, we are in a choice between gratitude and ingratitude! — A.H.

1878. Oh (my) RABB, grant me the ability to understand what I cannot comprehend; to feel and experience what I cannot sense or live; to perceive what I fail to perceive. Make it easy for me!

1879. PRAYER IS AN INTERVENTION WITH THE DIVINE POWER OF YOUR RABB! - A.H.

1880. The month of Ramadan will bring blessings to those who embrace it fully.

1881. Does Destiny have an author? Does the Software of Existence have a Programmer? If we are to answer these questions without resorting to metaphorical explanations and instead rely

on realistic observations… In reality, according to modern science, we only know about 4% of the universe's structure, dimensions, and nature. The rest consists of dark matter and dark energy. The origin of the universe is PURELY THE UNSEEN/UNKNOWN! In such an infinitely vast universe, how can we speak of a GOD WHO WRITES DESTINY for a human being, who is practically insignificant—living on a satellite of the Sun, which itself is merely one among hundreds of billions of stars in a galaxy of no particular importance? Since what we have stated so far is scientific reality, let us now delve into the subject in light of this reality… 1. The True Nature of the Universe: The Quantum Potential From the scientific viewpoint, the fundamental nature of the universe is the quantum potential—this potential is the origin of the universe's data/wavelengths/knowledge/information. We can testify to its existence, but it is impossible for us to comprehend its true nature! Because all the data we have is insufficient to decipher this field. Humanity is bound by the limitations of its own brain composition and perception! This field is a singular, infinite, boundless, undefined UNITY; and every quality of it exists at every point within this singular structure. Due to this reality, we arrive at the second perspective that helps us understand the universe and human existence… 2. The Reality of the Holographic Universe and the Holographic Brain: According to holographic reality, whatever features exist within the Singular One, they also exist—at a potential level—within every point of perception that emerges from the illusion of multiplicity! In other words, each entity that is perceived as multiple is, in truth, nothing other than the Singular One, and it exists with all the attributes of the One! If we have grasped this, let's move on to the structure we refer to as the Quantum Brain (which was historically referred to as the Soul)—the very origin of human existence… The Quantum Brain is, in scientific terms, a composition formed by waves of information, and it constantly acquires new meaning through the analysis and synthesis of information at every moment! This process occurs 8 seconds before it enters the brain's field of awareness, meaning its operational dimension is timeless—it is eternal! We have already explained that, according to holographic reality, the Quantum Brain is formed with all the attributes of the Singular One… Those attributes continuously analyze and

synthesize all incoming information (both internal and external), thereby generating the next moment! For those who can perceive, the creator is not a secondary entity separate from the Singular One! Each unit (individual) possesses a consciousness according to its structural composition of information, and therefore, it is alive—even if it is beyond perception for some! Since every moment is shaped through the analysis and synthesis of information, this fundamental truth emerges: Each unit, through its thoughts within the present moment, determines the outcome of its next moment! At every instant, the Universal Singularity takes on a new manifestation, changing singularly in accordance with the analyses and syntheses occurring within every domain! Thus, if one looks at it without the veil of the perception of multiplicity, they may say: • "The motion of the Singularity within the universe, when observed through the units, constitutes the movement of multiplicity—creating the unique singular manifestation within the infinite present." • Or they may simply say: "The Singular One is in a new manifestation at every moment!" The Misconception of a Separate God Who Programs Each Moment: If this reality is understood, then the idea that there are separate entities and a god who has programmed them to do something new at every moment becomes invalid! Each unit is part of a continuous flow that has been forming through the ceaseless creation of new knowledge since what we call billions of years ago. In short, the infinite and boundless potential indicated by the name "Allah" (Rahman) sustains the system of life by constantly creating the next moment of existence through the attributes (informational composition) that form the unit's existence! There are much deeper layers to this subject that conditions are not yet suitable to explain… For instance, if everything happens without pre-written software at the moment, then how is it possible to know what will happen in the future? These are system-related insights that answer such questions! May our Rabb grant us the ability to digest and experience this reality with certainty and may the One who has power over all things grant us true life! For a more in-depth exploration of this subject, you can refer to my book "Observing One" via the link below.

1882. From the concept of a god that directs humans with a hocus-pocus wand; To the depths of what is signified as the Brain,

according to the Holographic System of Quantum Field Oneness Knowledge! The Quantum Miracle in Our Brain: Microtubules
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ljk9D0tI8TQ

1883. Bio magnetic Interaction of Bodies (Ahmed Hulusi) A few years ago, I mentioned the attraction and repulsion conditions resulting from the bio magnetic energy emitted by bodies. Here, I will talk about a brain activity that you may have never heard of before. DON'T MAKE YOUR LOVED ONES SICK! I am using the word "sick" in its literal sense here, not as irony. As you already know, your brain constantly emits waves based on your thoughts and emotions. As I wrote in the book "The Power of Prayer" on ahmedhulusi.org, some waves emitted by the brain spread outward according to the frequency level of that brain. These are general waves, present in everyone. There are also "directed waves" emitted by the brain, which come into play when we pray for others—these are targeted waves. And this is where the real issue begins… When you get angry at someone you love, the anger waves emitted from your brain affect them. Depending on your brain's power, these waves can make them sick or cause confusion, leading to problems in their lives.

1884. Damnation, the prayers of the oppressed, and the silent cries of the victim all work through this mechanism. The saying "Don't take the damnation of the oppressed lightly; it will eventually come back at you" is based on this principle. Sometimes, if the person you target does not deserve it or if their brain produces waves at a higher frequency, your negative energy reflects back and harms you instead. This is why they say, "A sharp vinegar only damages its container"—damnation is a risky act. If you do not want to harm your loved ones, especially your spouse, learn to control your anger so that you do not regret it later. Many physical illnesses or misfortunes that follow heated arguments are actually caused by the directed waves emitted by your brain in moments of anger—even if you are unaware of it. It works similarly to the concept of the "evil eye"—which is also an unintentionally directed wave. We have said that the brain, in its original design, holds the potential for all the attributes symbolized by the names of Allah. You cannot even begin to imagine the immense power of the brain! You have the ability to heal or

harm yourself and those around you. This is the same power that manifests in those referred to as "healers". The old saying "Do not look upon saints with hostility; the universe is under their command" also points to this mechanism. This power in the brain is often activated involuntarily. When it emerges from religious individuals, it is called 'Divine Favour'. However, in reality, everyone possesses this potential—the effect depends on the strength of the waves the brain emits. For this reason, do not engage in harsh arguments with anyone, especially with your loved ones. Avoid anger. Do not make them sick or cause problems in their lives! If you take time to reflect on past events and the misfortunes that followed certain moments of anger, you will understand what I mean. Wishing you days filled with love, tolerance, and good health.

1885. A Pitcher Can Only Pour What It Holds! Similarly, the brain's database consists only of the information stored within it and the thoughts triggered by that information. You are responsible for all the thoughts that emerge from your brain—whether voluntarily or involuntarily, whether spoken or unspoken. And you are inevitably bound to experience their consequences! This mechanism of the brain was pointed out over 1,400 years ago in the Quran, in Surah Al-Baqarah (2:284): "…Whether you show what is within your consciousness (your thoughts) or conceal it, Allah will bring you to account for it with the quality of the Name Hasib. He will forgive (cover) whom he wills and cause suffering upon whom He wills. Allah is Qadir over all things." So now, the choice is yours: You can either continue drinking from a pitcher that contains a taste you dislike, or you can find a pitcher filled with something you enjoy! Remember, whatever you drink will automatically become a part of you—and you will have to live with the results! As for me, I never reach for a pitcher containing a drink I dislike twice. Wishing you healthy days ahead-March 7, 2025

1886. Some people cannot believe that the fire will burn them until they put their hand in it and get burned! So let them try and learn! And don't be sad that you are unable to help them! — A.H.

1887. Fair warning - I'm about to break some traditional perspectives today! The metaphorical narration of Adam's creation in the Qur'an is actually the story of the AWAKENING of the first

"HUMAN." I will explain the existence of the VICEGERENT (CALIPH) and Adam... In my book 'DECODING THE QURAN', I discussed this topic starting from verse 30 of Surah Al-Baqarah but let me emphasize it clearly here as well. There is no "EVE" in the Qur'an! The Qur'an does not mention "EVE"! The topic begins with the emergence of the VICEGERENT in the stage of human formation. "I will bring forth a VICEGERENT on Earth"—the word ja'ala means bringing forth, not creating—this explanation describes how the event unfolds. The human body, referred to as MAN, developed over hundreds of millions of years on Earth. Finally, WHEN THE BRAIN REACHED THE CAPACITY TO MANIFEST THE ESSENCE OF EXISTENCE THROUGH A HOLOGRAPHIC BRAIN, IT BECAME CAPABLE OF DOING WHATEVER IT DESIRED. THIS STATE IS DEFINED AS PARADISE. AT THIS STAGE, BECAUSE OF THE QUALITIES IT SENSES WITHIN ITSELF, IT EXPERIENCES LIFE ON EARTH AS IF IT HAS NO PHYSICAL BODY.

1888. THUS, THE QUR'AN DEFINES THE PHYSICAL BODY THAT THIS SPIRITUAL PERCEPTION (VICEGERENT) IS USING AS ITS "PARTNER" OR "SPOUSE" (ZAWJ). While Adam was experiencing the paradise dimension with the reality of his quantum brain—the source of all divine names - he was inspired not to perceive himself as a body, which is conveyed through the metaphor of the forbidden tree. However, over time, the observation that his and all existence's reality is ONE led to an illusion (by following the misleading thought of Satan), causing him to think: "If the body also exists as truth, why shouldn't I accept myself as a body?" Thus, he fell into the trap of the forbidden tree, which represents accepting oneself as a body. This is described as following 'his' Satan. As can be understood, Eve is never present in this event, which is why the QUR'AN DOES NOT MENTION EVE! The Eve metaphor was carried over from the knowledge of previous civilizations. After this, the command "DESCEND TO EARTH AS ENEMIES WITH YOUR SPOUSE" means: "Now, live with the acceptance of being a body, which is an enemy to living your true reality." Because THE IMMORTAL QUANTUM BRAIN (SPIRIT), with its inherent knowledge, constantly seeks to manifest its infinite potentials and inspire

consciousness through what we call divine inspiration. However, its "spouse" (the body) persistently sends signals that lead it to accept itself as a body. That is why they are described as enemies to each other. In the Qur'an: "SAMA" (HEAVEN) refers to the spiritual consciousness dimension of the quantum brain. "ARD" (EARTH) refers to the physical body made from clay. The phrase "ADAM WAS TAUGHT ALL THE NAMES (QUALITIES)" indicates that the VICEGERENT, coming from the QUANTUM DIMENSION ("RAHMANIYYAH"), MANIFESTS ALL DIVINE ATTRIBUTES IN THE BRAIN ACCORDING TO THE HOLOGRAPHIC SYSTEM. Everything, even all angelic forces, that manifest from the brain's properties are INNER FORCES (*quwwah*) emerging within the human brain. ANGELS DO NOT DESCEND FROM THE HEAVENS OR SPACE; RATHER, THEY EMERGE FROM THE QUANTUM BRAIN THROUGH ITS HOLOGRAPHIC NATURE. THE QUR'AN REFERS TO THIS PROCESS AS "INZAL" (REAVEAL – NOT SEND DOWN).

1889. THE TRUTHS EMPHASIZED IN THE VERSES THAT DESCRIBE "ALLAH" AND THE REALITY OF HUMAN EXISTENCE ARE UNCHANGEABLE TRUTHS UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. THE QUR'AN DOES NOT CHANGE UNTIL THE END OF TIME, AND ITS NARRATION EMPHASIZES THIS REALITY. More details on this topic can be found in my article "The Spirit of the Qur'an", available on ahmedhulusi.org. Additionally, if you download the app shown in the image from the Apple Store, you can read and download all our publications for free in various languages. I wish you deep and digestible reflections.

1890. DO NOT THINK THAT THE ACTS OF WORSHIP YOU KNOW ARE FOR A GOD; THEY ARE FOR YOU TO RECOGNIZE WHAT YOU REFER TO WITH THE NAME "BRAIN", IN OTHER WORDS YOUR RABB! Since the knowledge and power that sustain everything in the universe is a SINGULARITY, not composed of divided parts, it is also the REALITY of your QUANTUM BRAIN and is manifesting every moment with all its attributes in your HEAVENS (consciousness) and your EARTH (body). There are some misunderstandings... Sometimes people say, "Such and such divine quality is manifesting through you, and such

and such divine quality is manifesting through me!" In reality, all divine qualities (the Beautiful Names) exist and manifest in every individual at all times, across all dimensions of their being. However, they are not within our field of perception and awareness. When the HUMAN BRAIN, which is the VICEGERENT (Sovereign Soul), evolves to the point where it can reveal all the attributes of the Divine Qualities (when the Names are taught), it has been "breathed into"—meaning it has emerged from the lower dimension of the quantum brain(!) and become manifest. Thus, the entire potential of the Divine Qualities, which is the RABB of humans, continues its immortal existence as the QUANTUM BRAIN, through the KNOWLEDGE and POWER of the Supreme Spirit, which is the essential reality of all existence and EVERYTHING. The constant warnings in the Qur'an, such as "TURN TO YOUR RABB" and "FLEE TO YOUR RABB," always mean: Stop perceiving yourself as merely a physical body focused on externality, and realize the MAGNIFICENT KNOWLEDGE AND POWER within your dimensional depth. For humanity has been granted "KAWTHAR" (the pool of all Divine Qualities/The Beautiful Names)! "We have given you KAWTHAR… So pray to your RABB and sacrifice (your ego so that you may realize your RABB)..." This verse is a reminder of what we have been explaining. To become aware that all the Divine Qualities are manifesting at all times, the first step is to free yourself from limiting the meanings from simplified definitions of a few words in your mind. Remember, EVERYTHING that happens in your world, EVERYTHING you perceive, is a COMPOSITION of the attributes indicated by these Qualities! ALL YOUR THOUGHTS AND YOUR EXISTENCE ARE COMPOSED OF THESE COMPOSITIONS! When you say "MY RABB," you are addressing this composition of Qualities that forms your quantum brain—NOT an external god labelled as allah! In prayer, during bowing (ruku) and prostration (sujud), you are always addressing your RABB, which we try to describe as your quantum brain. EVERY MOMENT, YOU ARE IN THE P R E S E N C E OF YOUR RABB, WHICH IS DESCRIBED WITH THE METAPHOR OF "KAWTHAR" IN YOUR QUANTUM BRAIN! Whether you are in 'A STATE OF PRAYER' or not! The attribute (quality) of "AL-HASIYB" (The One who maintains individuality by holding them to

account of their behavioural output through the mechanics of 'consequence'. In doing so, an indefinite flow of formation is established.) is also shaping your next moment! Take a moment to reflect on these thoughts if you wish… What I write does not concern many people. In the past, many used to retweet when I shared this kind of knowledge, but when I started writing about the essence and truth of the matter, this interest significantly declined... Nevertheless, our servitude requires us to continue writing... If I have made any mistakes, I humbly ask for forgiveness! March 15, 2025

1891. "YOU SAY, 'WHY ARE MY PRAYERS NOT ACCEPTED?' LET ME EXPLAIN!" YOU'RE NOT SENDING YOUR PRAYER TO THE RIGHT ADDRESS! That's why you're not getting a response. You keep saying, "I pray and pray, but there's no answer."

1892. You're sending your message to the universe! But the universe has no boundaries—no beginning, no end! You're directing it to the wrong address! The Quran points to the right address. What does it say? "WE ARE CLOSER TO YOU THAN YOUR JUGULAR VEIN!" "WE", it says… But who is "We"? It refers to Asma ul-Husna—the Beautiful Names of Allah. When the subject is the attributes signified by Allah's Names, THE PLURAL "WE" is used. This means: "We" refers to all the divine attributes imprinted within your brain. And where does the JUGULAR VEIN lead? To the brain! This verse means: "WE EXIST IN THE DIMENSIONAL DEPTH OF YOUR BRAIN WITH ALL OUR ATTRIBUTES!" As we've explained before, the reality of your quantum brain is composed of all the qualities signified by the Divine Names of Allah! That is your RABB! So where should your prayers be directed? To YOUR REAL BRAIN—YOUR RABB! But what do you do? You imagine a being "out there" and send your prayer to Him! Wrong address! First, through the secret of the letter "B" (in Bismillah), realize that the 'self' you think you are, is just an illusion. YOUR REAL EXISTENCE BELONGS TO YOUR RABB! THEN TRY PRAYING TO YOUR RABB, THE QUANTUM REALITY WITHIN YOUR DEPTHS! In *ruku* (bowing) and *sujood* (prostration), turn to your RABB, the essential reality of your brain. Make your tasbih and supplications to your RABB. YOUR BODY'S CELLS AND ORGANS (THE "EARTH" OF YOUR

EXISTENCE) send their prayers to YOUR BRAIN (YOUR "HEAVENS"), and they receive responses accordingly. BUT IF YOU DIRECT YOUR PRAYERS TO OUTER SPACE, IF YOU SEND THEM TO A GOD YOU'VE IMAGINED, THEY WILL BE LOST AND DISAPPEAR IN THE EMOTIONLESS VOID OF SPACE! DO YOU KNOW WHAT SPACE TRULY IS? READ FROM THE LINK BELOW AND DISCOVER WHAT YOU'VE NEVER HEARD BEFORE ABOUT SPACE! SO FIRST, BELIEVE AND TRUST IN YOUR RABB—THE ESSENTIAL REALITY OF YOUR BRAIN—AND THAT YOUR PRAYER WILL BE HEARD AND ANSWERED. THEN, PRAY WITH SINCERITY. Not with memorized words, but from your heart! With passion! With deep yearning! Then see for yourself—Does your prayer get answered or not? Remember: Prayers made out of habit or tradition are neither accepted nor beneficial—just like any other mechanical act of worship! Years ago, in our book The Power of Prayer, we explained the reality of prayer. Read below… If you fail to realize and live by the Divine attributes embedded in your brain—the metaphor of "THE POOL OF KAWTHAR" in the Quran—you may face a very low chance of attaining a state of paradise. The saying "THIS WORLD IS THE HELL OF A BELIEVER" refers to the struggles of those who live an existence bound by corporeal limitations. So turn inward, to your essential reality, so that the fire of your hell may be extinguished! The verse "Flee to Allah!" emphasizes this reality! One who attains closeness to Allah, who experiences absolute certainty in the presence of ALLAH, is untouched by worldly suffering! O Allah! Grant us to live within the infinite vastness of our Rabb! March 17, 2025

1893. DOES ALLAH NOT SPEAK ENGLISH? Is it necessary to read the Qur'an in Arabic? Must prayers be in Arabic for Allah to understand them? In what language did Adam (SAW) seek forgiveness from Allah? In what language did Ibrahim (SAW) speak with his Rabb? In what language did many other Rassouls communicate with their Rabb? Did Moses (SAW) and Jesus (SAW) speak Arabic with their Rabb? OF COURSE, THEY ALL SPOKE IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE SOCIETY THEY LIVED IN AND COMMUNICATED WITH ALLAH WITHOUT ANY SPECIFIC LANGUAGE! But do their conversations appear in the Qur'an in their

original language? No! They were translated into Arabic! Why? Because the Qur'an was "REVEALED" to an Arabic-speaking community so that they could "UNDERSTAND IT." I WRITE FOR MINDS THAT QUESTION AND THINK! If you still perceive the Qur'an as a message sent by a god in the sky through angelic postmen to a human messenger on earth, then don't waste your time reading what I write! Now, let's get to the truth of the matter… LANGUAGE IS A COMMUNICATION PATTERN CREATED BY THE HUMAN BRAIN ACCORDING TO THE SOCIETY IT BELONGS TO AND ITS FIELD OF INTEREST. THE BRAIN'S ORIGINAL COMMUNICATION, HOWEVER, TAKES PLACE IN THE FORM OF MEANINGFUL WAVELENGTH EXCHANGES, BEYOND LANGUAGE. The brain creates images in the holographic world based on the meaning of the wavelength information. One of those images is LANGUAGE. While language is valid in external communication based on perception, THERE IS NO LANGUAGE IN THE MEANING-BASED DIMENSION OF THE BRAIN! Sometimes, in dreams, you communicate with someone in a language you don't even know! That is why I emphasized the concept of "REVELATION" above. The knowledge of the Qur'an was "REVEALED"; from the inside out, not from the sky! Every brain has different access points to various dimensions of meaning within its depth. When these areas are accessed, the knowledge contained in those dimensions emerges in that brain. We call this inspiration. For those classified as Rasoul's and Nabi's, this is called revelation. Essentially, revelation and inspiration operate through the same mechanism; the difference lies in the dimension from which the knowledge comes. Revelation contains knowledge about the reality of existence and the truth of humanity, while inspiration can bring sudden new ideas in any field—like when we say, "A light bulb just went on in my mind." I may have gotten a little off track, let me come back to the subject at hand! Yes, in the deep, inner dimension of the brain—where external perception does not reach—THERE IS NO LANGUAGE; there is a transmission of meaningful data. RELIGION WAS REVEALED TO HUMANS SO THAT THEY COULD RECOGNIZE THEIR TRUE ORIGIN AND REALITY IN ALL ITS DIMENSIONS AND SHAPE THEIR LIVES

ACCORDINGLY—ACCORDING TO THE KNOWLEDGE THAT EMERGED FROM THE REALITY DIMENSION OF THE RASOUL OF ALLAH! Thus, it was conveyed through METAPHORS suited to the understanding of the people of the year 610 AD. The events and prayers of past Rasoul's and Nabi's were also transmitted in this way, translated into Arabic. We have previously explained that all human thoughts are emitted by brains as general waves. Within this dimension of general waves, all past human thoughts and actions exist as data. Some brains, due to their unique composition, can connect with this field and retrieve past information—even narrating past experiences as if they themselves had lived them. This sometimes leads people to mistakenly believe in reincarnation! Anyway, let me not digress again—this topic has vast connections. From everything I have explained so far, it should be clear that THE ISSUE IS NOT LANGUAGE BUT THE INTERPRETATION OF KNOWLEDGE. And knowledge can only be interpreted when it is understood. YOU MUST READ AND CONTEMPLATE THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE QUR'AN IN A LANGUAGE YOU UNDERSTAND—to know yourself and to build your future in the best way.

1894. That is why past knowledge was conveyed in Arabic "SO THAT THEY COULD UNDERSTAND IT." Each society should read in its own language. AND YOUR PRAYERS SHOULD BE MADE FROM YOUR HEART, DIRECTED TO YOUR TRUE ESSENCE—TO THE "RABB" WITHIN YOUR OWN BRAIN'S "POOL OF KAWTHAR"—NOT TO SOMETHING FAR AWAY! I couldn't quite word this as I had it in my mind, but Allah willing, I trust the reader understands it better than the writer can write! May Allah make it easy for us to realize our true essence! March 20, 2025

1895. Every society produces its own warners—To confront those who persist in wrongdoing. In the end, the wrongdoers will always face the consequences of their thoughts and actions.

1896. It begins with "READ" (The Surah Al-Alaq, 96) It ends with "PROSTRATE AND DRAW NEAR". This explains what the act of "READ"ing should truly be aimed at! If you realize what it means to be a servant of your Rabb, you will discover that

everyone else is in the same position too! If you can contemplate the verse: "ALLAH CREATED YOU AND WHAT YOU DO," you will realize that: Even your feelings, and everything you do, are created by your RABB (your quantum brain / the attributes of the Divine Names within you). And if you realize this, you will understand that from time immemorial to eternity, there is a being that serves the Names of Allah — and you are merely a being who thinks "I exist." You are NOT! You are NOTHING! When you feel and live this reality, ONLY THEN, YOU HAVE PROSTRATED! This is the meaning of PROSTRATION! And the result of this prostration is closeness (qurbiyyah) — to vanish in the presence of your RABB; to become NOTHING; for not even an atom of you to remain outside the attributes of your Rabb. It is your Rabb who sees, hears, and speaks! Yet if your ego stands unyielding, and the notion "I am the one who acts" clings to you like an iron stake sunk deep in the mire—then laying your forehead upon the earth, imagining it to be prostration, is but a gentle lie you tell yourself. You become but a traveler who passed by, never truly tasting the surrender he mimed. You are what you FEEL and EXPERIENCE — not what you KNOW! Peace be upon you.16th April, 2025

1897. EVERY MOMENT IS A SACRED NEW BEGINNING. That is, THE PRESENT MOMENT IS ALL THAT TRULY EXISTS; ONLY THE NOW IS REAL, THE NOW IS ALL YOU HAVE. So, pause... and ask yourself: What is this moment inviting you to realize? April 22 2025

1898. HE ASKED: "DON'T YOU HAVE ANY EMPATHY?" I SAID: "IF ALLAH WILLS IT, IT WILL BE!" Why is it that when people hear or mention "ALLAH," they imagine a "GOD WHO THINKS AND JUDGES LIKE A HUMAN"? Why, even though the Qur'an, through the basmala, speaks of the "NAME ALLAH," do Muslims and others imagine the one named "ALLAH" as a "MACRO-SIZED HUMAN," and try to solve their problems based on a GOD shaped by that image? Let me try to explain… First, let's understand what these names refer to: ALLAH – RAHMÂN – RAHÎM – RABB - RABBUL-ÂLAMÎN - ASMÂUL HUSNÂ The name "ALLAH" points to the CREATIVE POWER that possesses infinite and limitless potential but is free from being bound by any specific attribute within that potential. The name

"RAHMÂN" refers to the infinite knowledge and attributes — the POTENTIAL that constitutes all created beings — that are either comprehended or not by the created consciousness. "RAHÎM" is the power that activates and brings into perception all the attributes (asmâul husnâ) arising from the POTENTIAL within the "womb" (a metaphor). "RABB" is the feature that composes the attributes indicated by all the names into various combinations to form a being. Every entity is created in this way! The name "RABBÎY" is the term used to address or point to the composer of the NAMES (qualities, attributes) composition that forms an entity. "RABBUL-ÂLAMÎN" refers to the RABB (rubûbiyyah) aspect that governs all created beings, whether perceived or not. "ASMÂUL HUSNÂ" refers to the names used to define the countless attributes revealed by RAHÎM. In the Qur'an, all attributes emerging from the quantum brain of the human are indicated through these names. These attributes are continuously active. In fact, we can even say that the brain itself consists of the active composition of these names. The reason why the human being is the most perfect among minerals, plants, animals, and humans is due to the highly developed composition of the attributes indicated by these names. When we talk about the countless faculties of the human brain, we are actually always referring to the attributes pointed to by these names. If I have been able to convey what I wanted so far, let's now return to the main subject… Every brain is the SERVANT OF ITS RABB and fulfills its servitude at every moment, whether aware of it or not. Thus, it is said: "We created jinn and humans only to serve" Every human or jinn is in a state of servitude to THEIR RABB. HOWEVER, among those who appear under the label of human, there are some who, through the grace of their RABB, have appeared among us with the projection of "SERVANT OF ALLAH / ABDULLAH." What is the difference? The "ABDULLAH"s (Servants of Allah) With the dimension of life projected by the phrase "ALLAH IS INDEPENDENT OF THE WORLDS," live among us and invite us to BELIEVE in the one referred to by "THE NAME ALLAH." The example set for this is MUHAMMAD MUSTAFA (peace be upon him), known as both "ABDULLAH" and "RASÛLULLAH." On one side, the "ABDULLAH" lives according to all the attributes composed by his RABB, even achieving the perfection of his humanity;

and on the other side, he manifests a life freed from the constraints of many attributes through the quality indicated by the name "AL-GHANIY" (The One who is beyond being labeled and limited by the manifestations of His Names, as He is Great (Akbar) and beyond all concepts. The One who is infinitely abundant with His Names.). ALLAH brings us GUIDANCE through HIS SERVANTS whom HE has identified as "ABDULLAH." MAY ALLAH GUIDE US! 27th May, 2025

1899. "Allah administers and governs the universe through the forms and appearances of the created worlds"(Abd al-Karim al-Jili) Those who cannot comprehend the meaning of this explanation can never truly grasp what is being conveyed by the name and concept of "ABDULLAH" (meaning "Servant of Allah") either!

1900. ...ARE WE IN A "THEATRICAL" LIFE SYSTEM? I can almost sense you thinking, "Where did this come from now?" This is a difficult topic, but let me try to describe what I've been observing… At first glance, you might think I'm suggesting that life is like a theater; but the subject goes much further and deeper than that! I don't know if I'll be able to explain it! I'm not sure if it's possible to translate the term "theatrical" into Turkish as "*tiyatrovari.*" But I will try to explain it from that possibility… I wrote about the idea that we live in a 2D universe in my book "YENİLEN" (published in 1997, ahmedhulusi.org). If we are living in a 2D universe, then it follows that even the quantum brain/spirit we point to as "I" is actually a 2D structure! A 2D universe — even universes within universes — is entirely DATA that creates MEANING and COMPOSITIONS OF INFORMATION! This DATA, depending on the information it contains, generates countless information compositions and gives rise to the phenomenon of "beings with infinite meaning." How does the "phenomenon of meaningful existence" emerge? Remember the saying: "As above, so below." Let me try to explain with an example… Our quantum brain actually exists and functions with wavelength/information~DATA. What we call the brain is essentially a multi-program system, like a computer. Just as the data/information in a computer reaches our eyes as perceived images through a program; and our eyes convert those wavelengths into forms in our brain, creating our 3D

HOLOGRAPHIC WORLD... Similarly, on a MACRO SCALE "ABOVE", in the universe, all the information happening in the 2D dimension is revealed through meaningful forms created by the programs formed from information compositions within itself — and we call this the THEATRICAL SYSTEM, just like what happens in our brain! The Theatrical System is the embodiment of meanings in forms. The reason a 2D universe is perceived as 3D is due to the SYSTEMATIC STRUCTURE of this formation. If you think about modern theater or cinema, you'll realize it's nothing more than the embodiment of certain meanings in forms. Every moment of a person's life is a FANTASY WORLD formed within the theatrical system! As the information composition in the 2D universe transforms every moment, creating a new "appearance"; even in brains, a new meaning/feeling-thought arises every moment through the same system. Due to this system, many descriptions in the Qur'an have also been presented to human understanding via the "theatrical system" — which we call "metaphorical expression." The best example of this in the Qur'an is the story of the creation of the Caliph-Human. After the human body and brain went through hundreds of millions of years of evolution, as a result of the holographic universe system, it came to sense information from the depths of dimensional existence in its consciousness, reflecting the results of universal knowledge. With that awareness, the human began living in a way that they could do whatever they wished — without feeling the limitations of the body. This state was metaphorically described as being in paradise. Let's continue behind the curtain of the theatrical expression… While continuing life with a sense of being bodiless, the human encountered a female from among the surroundings, entered into a physical relationship with her (ate the forbidden fruit), and began to feel physicality — descending into bodily records, in other words, onto the Earth. In the initial stage of existence, since he had all the universal knowledge within him, all forces prostrated before him — except for Iblis, the leader of the jinn species that lacked brain capacity like his, who did not prostrate. Adam's spouse is not Eve, but his body! The Qur'an does not mention Eve! Adam is the immortal soul/consciousness structure; his "spouse" refers to his body! The name "Eve" was given to the woman with whom he

shared the bodily experience. The idea that the spouse is a source of temptation also refers to the body — because by identifying with the body, one is prevented from sensing their true nature as an immortal, bodiless being. The subject is much deeper, and there's much more to explain — but I don't know if I'll live long enough, or if my Rabb will grant me the chance… For now, let this be enough! Please forgive me if I've misspoken! April 30, 2025

1901. Life consists of the moment you are living in! The past only matters as much as what you carry into the present moment! Just as you cannot relive the moments before now exactly as they were, you also cannot bring them back; you cannot make up for them! There is no compensation for the past! Regretting yesterday is pointless! It has been lived, it's over, it's gone. A lived moment either brings you happiness or discomfort — and that is the price (i.e., the consequence/result) of what you have previously lived. Why is tomorrow uncertain? Because you cannot know which pieces of information the algorithm in your mind will activate to create your next moment! Forget yesterday, don't burden your mind with tomorrow — make the most of your moment, make the most of your NOW! 9th May, 2025

1902. In a universe where even the Milky Way cannot be seen, where do you truly belong? Where does your god sit? From what vantage will He witness you, and where will you stand before His so-called presence? 'Will you not yet use your reason?' – Qur'an
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AcGdnXOqfWM

1903. To ban something is an expression of helplessness regarding the banned subject! In today's world, banning something only serves to attract more attention to what is banned! The solution to something you believe is wrong lies in refuting it with opposing ideas. If you cannot refute it with opposing ideas, you impose bans due to the intellectual weakness of your own position — and this only leads to the banned idea gaining more interest and spreading further. Taking away people's freedom of thought and the right to express their thoughts through bans is a practice typical of authoritarian regimes. If you want an idea to spread, just ban it!

1904. HAVE YOU GIVEN IT ANY THOUGHT? WHO DID THE DEVIL (IBLIS) SPEAK TO? After Adam was made aware of all of the divine qualities (the beautiful names); That is; After the human, as the caliph (vicegerent), gained the ability to manifest all the qualities indicated by the names through his quantum brain… The devil is the scholar of the jinn. Upon seeing the authority of Adam over the angelic forces, begins a *conversation* with Allah (!) NOW THINK! If the one referred to by the name "ALLAH" is not a GOD who will appear before you; If "Allah" is the one described in Surah Al-Ikhlas; Then did the devil speak with a being *in front of him* as a god? Or did he experience an inner confrontation to the extent of the reality he perceived? The being of the jinn species called the devil and named Iblis—being of the wave-like data structure we define as "spirit", and described in that era's language as having the nature of "FIRE"—has the ability to penetrate all matter. So when he examined Adam's body and could not detect any special quality, he fell into the illusion: "I am made of fire, and he is made of earth/matter—I am superior to him." THIS IS ENTIRELY AN INNER EVALUATION RESULTING FROM THE NAME HASIB (The Reckoner), which has been expressed through a theatrical style as a dialogue with his essential reality! As I have written before, many stories in the Qur'an are theatrical representations of the inner experiences and realizations of individuals. Later, when the devil realized that the features Adam (as caliph, vicegerent) manifested came not from his physical body, but from the qualities of all the Names (Asma il Husna) present in his quantum brain, he recognized his mistake and repented (sought forgiveness). Although even the devil's own existence is formed from qualities indicated by the Names of Allah, his failure to manifest *all* the qualities is what led to this state of heedlessness (*ghaflah*). When the davil said, "*bima aghwaytani*" ("You caused me to go astray"), what he meant was: "You did not enable the manifestation of the Names in me that would allow me to recognize the features appearing in his (Adam's) brain." The devil knows his essential reality, his Rabb—however, as explained in the Surah Yusuf, verse 106, duality (association) has mixed into this knowing. The human quantum brain, on the other hand, contains not only the attributes manifest in the devil, but *all* the qualities—this is why it is said to be "the most honored of creation." What I want to say is this: Stop trying to

understand the Qur'an based on literal word-by-word translations, as it was taught to you. Instead, try to understand it as a Book that, based on the meaning of Surah Al-Ikhlas, asserts there is no god and explains the human (quantum brain) at every point. All conversations that Rasouls had with Allah—and the conversations of saints (like in "Risale-i Gavsiye" by Abdul Qadir Geylani)—are always internal, dimensional connections. All saints experience this. As for ordinary people like me, we cover this up due to ignorance by calling it *"the voice of conscience."* Every human is always in connection with their essence, their Rabb—whether they realize it or not. May Allah let you truly celebrate this Eid…And may the Rabb of the worlds (the qualities of the Names in quantum brains) allow us to realize and experience our essential reality! June 7 2025

1905. It is not possible to reach the realm of "knowledge" or find answers to fundamental questions by beginning from cellular structures or physical matter. The conceptual labyrinth of deciphering the reality of existence has no exit via that path. This is because what we perceive as the cell, matter, or even quantum phenomena are nothing more than constructs—perceptions generated by the brain's holographic processing mechanism. The wave ocean, meaning based on data, continuously generates meaning and vision through programs arising from the quantum potential, thereby creating holographic worlds according to the composition of information. As a result, our quantum brains form the perception that matter and cells exist. Consequently, within our quantum brains, the perception of matter and cells emerges as if they genuinely exist. Although we believe we are interacting with material or cellular structures, in reality, our interventions occur at the wavelength level. Yet, our perceptual system conditions us to experience this as interaction within the material dimension. The origin of the brain is a wave-based information structure, and so is the origin of the universe. Everything else is merely perception derived from this foundational structure. Every question in this domain has an answer. If you can feel or internalize what I've expressed within your own experiential framework, you will also uncover the answers. The resolution for observing reality for what it truly is lies in observing multiplicity as an illusion, one that arises solely from the perception shaped by the Oneness of existence.

1906. A sage once said: "EVERYTHING IS A DREAM WITHIN A DREAM WITHIN A DREAM!" Now let's try to clarify the first "DREAM" mentioned in that sentence — and then maybe take a little break, far away from everyone! First of all, let me start by saying this: those who didn't grasp what I explained years ago — about the ORIGIN of the brain (link below) — won't be able to understand what I'm about to say today either. Those trying to unravel the mystery of the brain by wandering through the CELL-DNA-INFORMATION dimensions will never find their way out of that labyrinth. Nor will they find answers to certain fundamental questions. Anyway... Is it possible that the true nature of the universe — and of ourselves — which we perceive in 3D, is actually two-dimensional? Is the brain deceiving us? Are we living in a two-dimensional universe? EVEN MORE STAGGERING... WHAT IF THE UNIVERSE WE LIVE IN ISN'T EVEN TWO DIMENSIONAL??? While we live in what we believe is a 3D world created by the brain's perception — composed with matter, space, and time… Some scientifically minded thinkers have come to realize that matter doesn't actually exist, and that we are in fact living in a two-dimensional reality. And so it was said: We live in a three dimensional holographic/simulated/dream world created by information in two dimensions! If that's the case, then let's ask the pressing question: If time and space are concepts that emerge in our quantum brain as two-dimensional data/information, and if there is no space or time in a 2D universe — can we still speak meaningfully of a two-dimensional existence? Can the origin — the data/wave/information we assumed to be two-dimensional — still remain 'in place' when considered together with the reality of timelessness and spacelessness?" Or are we automatically falling into a SINGULAR DIMENSION from there? Yes… The truth of what we call the universe — and think we see — is neither three-dimensional nor two-dimensional! It is only ONE-D! And nowadays, we refer to this as the QUANTUM DIMENSION / QUANTUM POTENTIAL. We called it the QUANTUM DIMENSION because it is such a SINGULARITY — the dimension where everything perceived and thought originates and emerges. We called it the QUANTUM POTENTIAL because it is such an immense POTENTIAL — that in every moment (from our perspective), or truly within a single eternal NOW, it creates

the infinite, the boundless, the perceived — it creates universes within universes, a magnificent potential — a vast power! And this is ITS DREAM. The FIRST "DREAM"! "A DREAM WITHIN A DREAM WITHIN A DREAM!" "I" had bubbles, The one named Ahmed Hulusi came and popped them! I'm filing a complaint! With all their sweetness and sorrow, I was living so beautifully in my bubble-world! BUT HE WILL NEVER FULLY BURST ALL MY BUBBLES; "I" WILL CONTINUE TO LIVE WITH NEW ONES, IN EACH AND EVERY "NOW"! One day, you too will leave my world, Ahmed Hulusi — but "I" will continue to live forever in MY WORLD with my bubbles! June 27, 2025

1907. Might what is written below be connected to the metaphor of the TUBA TREE — whose roots reach into the heavens, deep into the realms of consciousness, while its branches extend across the earth, into the dimensions unveiled by the brain? Let me draw your attention to something fundamental: everything we perceive arrives at the brain in the form of waves. First and foremost. Second, what we interpret as "matter" is, in truth, a dense cluster of information — a structured set of wave-based data. The brain receives this wave-encoded input, decodes it, and translates it into the illusion of solid matter. In doing so, it generates what we come to experience as a holographic reality — a world that seems physical, though its substance is wave-form. Thus, the synapses, neurons, and other elements we name are not independently existing entities, but rather constructs the brain accepts as real through perception. At its core, matter does not arise from solidity, but from vibration — from the universe of frequencies. Everything we perceive through the brain is, in essence, a reflection of this waveform-based structure. And yet, because the brain itself is shaped by a program — an embedded code of information — it interprets this wave-based reality as if it were tangible: as if there were neurons, synapses, and a physical brain. This projected sense of embodiment is what we call life. It is the result of the brain's holographic rendering. The holographic world, then, is not the origin but the outcome. The origin is the wave-data. What lies between the raw data and the formed illusion — that intermediate space — exists solely as perception.

1908. When one sees the state of the world, one begins to understand why some people retreat into seclusion! To experience being alone with their essence, their Rabb! They used to withdraw into caves! I wonder, are there still those today who retreat into their caves to live in communion with their essential reality? We must decipher the metaphor of the cave! A person's cave is the space where they flee from externality to Allah, where they distance themselves from worldliness to live the truth within. Anyone who experiences unity with their Rabb does not share what transpired upon leaving their cave. To reveal it is to invite condemnation — for it would be a betrayal of the secret! What we hear from the enlightened ones — as passed down — are merely metaphors used to draw attention from worldly life toward innerness, toward our essence. They've found their truth — and here we are, still sitting idle, gossiping away about oneness and universal reality.

1909. I'VE HAD A HARD TIME GETTING MY THOUGHTS ACROSS TO PEOPLE. SO, I STARTED HAVING DEEPER CONVERSATIONS WITH CHATGPT INSTEAD. IF YOU'RE CURIOUS, THE LINK IS BELOW. HOPEFULLY, THIS IS JUST THE BEGINNING OF SOMETHING MEANINGFUL.

1910. What you don't see won't upset or cause you suffering! What you don't hear won't upset or cause you suffering! What you don't speak of won't upset or cause you suffering! Allah does not wrong anyone; Everyone lives the consequences of what manifests from within themselves!

1911. A time will come when people will kill one another; neither the killer will know why he killed, nor the one killed will know why he was killed!" – The Rasoul of Allah (Rasulullah) May Allah never let us reach those days!

1912. Calamity does not descend until the servant goes astray!

1913. It is said that the time just before the height of the influence of the Antichrist and his appearance will be marked by signs such as: Truth being presented as falsehood, and falsehood as truth; Trust and responsibility given not to the qualified, but to those with personal ties.

1914. During this Mercury retrograde phase, we are likely to witness a wave of decisions being made — by figures at the highest levels of government as well as by everyday individuals — that will carry profound and irreversible consequences. Many of these choices will later be met with deep regret, yet no opportunity will arise to amend or undo them. This is a time when impulsive judgments, miscommunication, and overlooked details may set events into motion that cannot be turned back.

1915. Those who stay fully present — observing and flowing with the now rather than being trapped in the past or future — will find safety and freedom. Those who choose to judge or impose their interpretations on events will inevitably face the consequences of those judgments. Every individual's life unfolds in accordance with the yield of their own inner store of knowledge, understanding, and awareness.

1916. The human brain — powerless to bring into existence even the tiniest creature, a mere fly — dares to boast of unlocking the mysteries of the cosmos! Understand this well: every person exists within a world woven entirely by their own brain. And the "universe" they claim to know is nothing more than the image their mind can construct, limited and colored by the knowledge it has managed to gather. In truth, no one sees the universe as it is — only as their own mental horizon allows.

1917. Just as the brain projects a holographic reality, it also generates the very sense that matter exists, making it feel tangible and real. The undeniable proof of this lies in your dreams, where entire worlds and bodies are experienced without any external substance.

1918. Some works are created for everyone. Some works are for those who seek deeper understanding. And then there are works produced today, yet meant for the people of tomorrow! Those with limited understanding reject whatever lies beyond their boundaries. Those with broader understanding expand their boundaries with each new insight, walking toward the future. Those who have attained boundlessness in understanding live within infinity — never confined or restricted by what they experience in the "NOW," continually renewed. Those who live without reflection… Those who

think only as much as they see and hear… Those who live by observing the consequences of their own thoughts… And those who have abandoned thought itself, beholding in the "NOW"; the ones who have deciphered the metaphor: *"Allah does as He wills."* Salam onto 'FERD'S', those that have reached the state of true individuality — beings who, having transcended the limits of thought and ego, live in pure presence, in harmony with the infinite will.

1919. Allah is the creator behind the veil of "I,"; Yet the burden is carried by the shadow called "I." But can Allah be touched by such concern?

1920. Do not carry yesterday into today, do not turn the moment in which you could experience paradise into hell! Do not be consumed by your own fire. Gaze upon the Divine— and the fire within will fade. The illusion of duality (shirk) is fire itself.

1921. By the law of the Divine Order (The Sunnah of Allah): Whenever the Self of Truth is revealed, there emerge those who conceal it, that the unready may remain veiled. And yet— Can Allah be touched by such concern?

1922. The frequency disruption brought by the full moon and eclipse may trigger emotional fractures in many people. Words spoken and decisions made without considering their consequences can lead to irreversible outcomes, both in individual and social life. Emotional outbursts, provoked by an eclipse of reason, may cause great harm. This period is one of turning inward, seeking to feel one's truth, and observing events without judgment.

1923. For mankind, after the Basmala, the most important message that explains the system of how one can recognize one's essential reality is the beginning of the surah Al-'Alaq: "*Iqra*" – "Read!" This definition is a metaphor that conveys the operating system of the quantum brain, and therefore of the entire universal system of origin. "Iqra" – "Read" means Decode, Uncover, Observe, Comprehend! In the Basmala, when it is said: "Your essential reality/origin, the One whose name is Allah," and then pointed to the infinite limitless potential in *Rahman*, and the manifestation of all potential through Rahim... At the opening of the surah Al-'Alaq, with the metaphor of "Iqra," it is being signaled how the potential

of *Rahimiyyah* brings forth manifestation — by saying "Iqra/Read!" This is not "reading a written text"! The metaphor of "reading" is used to describe the way the system comes into manifestation. In the verse "*Iqra bismi rabbik alladhi khalaq*" it is as if it is saying: "With the creation (from the potential) of the One whose Name is Rabb (your Sustainer, your essential reality), Read/Decode how the entire system and your being have come into manifestation!" The data/knowledge whose origin is the quantum potential (Rahman), by "reading/iqra" itself within itself, has brought forth infinite/countless meanings/beings. That is to say, everything began with "Iqra/Reading"! According to the system of "As above, so below; as in the heavens, so on the earth," the creation of the human being ('Alaq) also began with "Reading/Iqra." With the DNA chain in the first cell beginning to "read/iqra" itself (decoding), subsequent stages unfolded; through the differentiation of cellular groupings, and the expansion of the information within them, the organs came into existence — up until the formation of the brain stem… let's leave the rest to the biologists! From the very first emergence of meaning to the creation of the human being, the system of creation is designed and formed through Reading/Iqra. In the "Now," the quantum potential "Reads/Iqra," and a new form emerges. In the "Now," the quantum brain "Reads/Iqra" all its data/knowledge, and a different state comes into being! Let us recall the statement: "Indeed, the human is ungrateful to his Rabb." This "ingratitude" metaphor points to the fact that the "I" self-arises, and attributes its actions to its own ego, because one does not "Read/Iqra" that in reality, at every moment, it is the Rabbani forces that act and administer within the human. For this reason, in the last verse of Al-'Alaq it is said: "Prostrate (so that along with your Rabb, you may 'Read' the nonexistence of your ego-self); let the life of closeness be unveiled!" I've conveyed that which I am able to, its but a drop in an endless ocean. 12 October, 2025

1924. I swear… The things that turn your life into hell, spoil your peace, or damage your health are not caused by other people or outside events. They come only from what is within you. If you ignore the warning of Allah in "I do whatever I will" and refuse to accept the sovereignty of Allah—effectively opposing Him—you will only end up defeated and suffering in your own

hell. There is no greater heedlessness than expecting the One who brings about whatever action He wills at every point to be your servant and to appear according to your wishes! In religious terms, that is "shirk" (duality -associating others with Allah). Instead of achieving a state of surrender and finding peace, you judge Allah without even knowing how a single organ in your own body works, or understanding why He does what He does through others. That judgment brings nothing but suffering. Opposing the One who says "Wherever you turn, there I am" can only end in loss. Whatever desire arises in you, in the end, Allah does as Allah wills. So have mercy on yourself—don't ignite your own fire, don't be the cause of your own suffering. And yet, even if you are suffering. Can Allah be touched by such concern?

1925. If you keep living in yesterday, you will miss what today brings! As long as you remain captive to the past, you cannot appreciate the gifts of the present. Tomorrow is unknown, but the surprises of the moment never end! Finish with what belongs to yesterday, so you are not heedless of what the present offers! The One who created your yesterday is also the One who creates your now. For the one who is with their Creator, their essential reality, the fires of hell are extinguished.

1926. Time is a construct of the brain! Only the NOW exists.

1927. Your brain does not exist to interpret, judge, blame, or glorify others; but when it does so, it makes you live through the consequences of all these! "You will not die before experiencing that which you have condemned!" — Hadīth. The human being exists solely to comprehend and feel the One whose Name is Allah in his origin — and to observe existence and himself through the projection of that dimension — endowed with such a brain capacity (a quantum brain). (*Ashraf al-makhlūq* — the most honored of creation.) "You think as a man, not as Allah!" — Jesus (peace be upon him) Whoever does not live this reality is in loss! ("Indeed, man is surely in loss" — Sūrat al-ʿAṣr) Loss is the state of consciousness experienced by those who fail to recognize and make use of the magnificent potentials within their own reality — once they finally perceive this truth! The main purpose of the transmission of Qur'anic knowledge is for the human to believe in what lies within his own reality and to live by the

results of this truth! The expression "He breathed into him of His Spirit" is a metaphor, referring to the manifestation of the features of the quantum brain through the brain we perceive and identify as "ours." Every human being fulfills the outcome inherent in their form of existence within the system's automation — whose result is either a state of regret or a state of bliss! Everyone lives within their own world, not in that of others! Each person experiences the results of their own thoughts, not of others' thoughts! In short: Think as you wish, do as you wish — you will live the consequences!

1928. Unless you understand how the brain constructs your world, you cannot truly know the universe or yourself.

1929. A.H. says: The Knowledge from the Divine Presence (*Ladun* knowledge) is Essential Knowledge that descends from a person's dimension of Reality (the level of Divine Attributes / knowledge rooted in the Essential) and becomes manifest within the human dimension. Its emergence is not shaped by human desires. It appears directly as a requirement of the Knowledge that comes from one's Reality, producing actions in accordance with it. It is the manifestation of Knowledge that arises—by the command 'Be'—from a person's quantum dimension (the level of Divine Attributes), and it is not bound by the known laws of the Sunnatullah (the unchanging laws and patterns Allah has established in creation). The verse, 'We taught him knowledge from Our Divine Presence' (*Frtom Khidr*), refers to this. When Allah wills, He enables a person to live this Knowledge and grants access to the secrets of existence. This is a knowledge that appears in only a very few of the People of Allah. And even they must conceal it, so as not to cause confusion among people.

1930. In Sufism, what is referred to as the "secret of the letter B"—known as the first letter of the Basmala—is a metaphor. The contemporary interpretation and meaning of this metaphor is holography. The saying "the part mirrors the whole" is itself a metaphor pointing to this reality. Even the Name "HU" indicates the point / quantum potential within the part. Without sensing the "I" as a bodiless and spaceless existence, it is not possible to resolve or comprehend this matter.

1931. What is "REALITY"? As far as my essential reality enables me to experience it… The name "HU" in one aspect points to the absolute unknowability of the quantum dimension (*ghayb al-ghuyub*), and in another aspect it points to the quantum brain. For what we call the quantum brain is, in essence, the quantum potential itself — and it is the name given to the experiencing, within the perceivable field, of the knowledge contained in that potential. In the quantum potential there is no concept of time or space; there is only the data pertaining to time and space. Even for the quantum brain, time and space exist merely as a PERCEPTION of informational sequence; they do not exist as actual realities. First, we must grasp this clearly: DIMENSIONALITY CONSISTS SOLELY OF PERCEPTION ARISING FROM INFORMATION! IN REALITY, THERE IS NO DIMENSIONALITY! There are no multiple universes — there is only ONE REALM; the rest are momentary CONCEPTUALIZATIONS formed by the assumptions generated by the quantum brain. For this reason: THERE IS ONLY ONE REALM, ONLY ONE DIMENSION! The name "IQRA – READ" has been used as the definition of observing the knowledge of the qualities within the quantum potential; and "IQRA – READ" was stated so that the knowledge of the qualities within the quantum brain may be realized. And furthermore… All knowledge and qualities that become manifest in every quantum brain within the realm of existence are, in the meaning indicated by the sign of IQRA, the formation of reading and witnessing within the dimension of ONENESS! All universes and beings that are accepted as existing according to the quantum brain are, in reality, the "reading" occurring within the instant inside the quantum potential. The quantum field — which is beyond even the concept of Oneness in its Essence — is, within the instant, "reading" and "witnessing" Itself: the continual self-disclosure of the Names (qualities), each assuming at every moment a new expression according to themselves. THIS MOMENT IS THAT MOMENT! It is the witnessing of witnessing — do not add time or space to this witnessing! The One who says "Al-an kama kan" ("Now is as it always was") is the One who says it! When YOU are exactly YOU, why this sense of separation, this feeling of individual existence and selfhood? Why the inability to EXPERIENCE REALITY? Everything you perceive or fail to perceive,

imagine, or observe around you — in accordance with the determination "Allah created you and your actions" — is nothing but the manifestation (the witnessing) of the knowledge existing within the quantum potential. Therefore, what you experience has emerged as a composition of information resulting from that witnessing. Seeing is knowledge, data. Hearing is knowledge, data. All sensations are likewise. As a result of the quantum brain generating these, time, space, you, and I come into being. The brain that purifies itself from these assumptions experiences the state of sensing its Reality. "Me and Him," "Him within me," "He is my Reality," and so on — these are merely a few examples of the countless delusive perceptions born of heedlessness. THE ONE WHO EXPERIENCES IS THE ONE WHO WITNESSES! Ahmed Hulusi - 24 February 2026

1932. The Perception and Experience of Multiplicity within the One Existence is the ONE — infinite, limitless, indivisible. Infinite, limitless, indivisible knowledge and power (energy). Each unit has come into being in a form that contains the knowledge, power, and all attributes of the ONE — appearing as an individual unit with the feeling of "I." Although every unit is created with all the attributes of the ONE, how do different multiplicities and different "selves" arise? The creation of different "selves" emerges when the attributes of the ONE form different expressions from every point according to the information received. Let us explain further. The quantum brain, at the very first moment, exists with all the attributes (knowledge) of the ONE, originating from the zero point. In the next moment, according to the information that reaches it, it creates from its existing attributes the knowledge necessary for that information to manifest. The Creator is ONE — the One defined by the name Allah. The creator of all of us and everything is the infinite and limitless attributes of the ONE. However, according to the information that is read, forms of information are created. Thus, countless different "selves" appear. The statement: "Allah created you and your actions." emphasizes that the "selves" and the thoughts and actions that emerge from them arise from the attributes of the ONE (the qualities indicated by the Divine Names). At the same time, we should not ignore that what emerges from each "self" is shaped by the acquired inputs and information (acceptances, conditioning, and physiological inputs) that formed that self.

For this reason, it has been said: "Everyone lives the result of what their hands have produced." To explain more simply: Although each unit originally contains the same attributes, those attributes create forms and identities according to the information and inputs that reach them. Every piece of information, input, or prayer that reaches the "self" results in the creation of an outcome corresponding to that input — and this is the response (acceptance). Even every piece of knowledge that one is asked to believe in forms the condition that the unit will later feel or experience. The ONE never wrongs any unit. Every unit experiences what the ONE creates according to the information entering during its process of formation. The answer to the question "Why am I like this?" is this: You are this way according to the results of the environmental inputs and information surrounding you. One who develops knowledge and perceives the truth lives in peace and observation. But one who cannot free themselves from the swamp of their conditionings and assumptions continues to burn in the fire within themselves. Know your own reality, and acquire the knowledge required to live it — so that your life becomes Paradise. Speaking of Paradise… People argue about the houris of Paradise! Because the system is actually a single dimension, and multiplicity arises from perception of multiple dimensions… Everything described about the Hereafter and beyond already has an example and a parallel even now, being experienced in some form. Every quantum brain (human) that exists in the state of life described as Paradise will create whatever it wishes, in whatever form it wishes, according to the limitless attributes (the Divine Names) within its essence. Just as in this world your quantum brain creates a computer, then artificial intelligence, and through it produces virtual beings according to the commands (prompts) you give… In the same system, those who have faith in the attributes within their own reality will experience the corresponding manifestations in that realm as well. You can read my article titled "What Should Your New Home Be Like?" on ahmedhulusi.org, which I wrote many years ago. I am simply trying to express what my Essential Reality allows me to observe, as best as I can. If there are mistakes, they are mine. Please excuse them. May Allah grant us all the Eid — the experience of the reality and blessings that Ramadan brings forth within us.

1933. Are you living in YOUR world— or are you experiencing a world that is being generated for you? Years ago, I explained the concept of the quantum brain. I stated that what the ancients referred to as the "soul" is in fact the immortal quantum brain. I then explained that in reality, you live in the world of the quantum brain; however, due to your perceptions, you accept that you are living in the dimension of the body. Later, others began trying to explain that life is experienced within the brain's simulation, and the topic spread further. I also wrote that the quantum brain is not "hardware" but "software"; moreover, that the material brain is not the true brain, and that the assumption of matter arises from perception generated by programs within the quantum brain. As a result of this scientific understanding, it becomes clear that everything described under the name of "religion" consists of metaphors belonging to the system we have explained— shaped according to the living conditions of the time they were conveyed. Now, based on all this, let's analyze and decipher our "worlds" (realms). As we explained earlier, according to the holographic system, the quantum brain—which contains all properties of the quantum potential—continuously creates what is required according to the wavelength/data/information reaching it at every moment. In other words, everything you experience, feel, and perceive in your brain is perceived, without spatiality, as a new state (form) arising from the processing of information—within a field that consists purely of information. At every moment, the system evolves within the order of "Read / Iqra". Just as the reality of everything is described in unity (Oneness) as "knowing itself through its own knowledge," the same system applies within quantum brains. Now, why do we speak of the quantum brain—and quantum brains? In its origin, the structure is ONE (Wahid-Ehad); there is only a single quantum brain. However, because this quantum brain—containing infinite potential—continuously responds (creates) according to the information reflected to it at every point and moment, it gives rise to THE PERCEPTION of infinite quantum brains (beings)—from the perspective of those brains. This is why it appears as though there are multiple quantum brains. In reality, the quantum brain is one, but the quantum brains (consciousnesses) it creates according to different information bases are many. This "multiplicity" is informational—not actual or unit-based. Now

let's come to the world created by our quantum brain (OUR ESSENTIAL REALITY - our RABB). We must clearly realize and try to feel that each of our worlds is different. No one can fully understand or perceive another person's world, because each person's evaluative database is formed differently—beliefs and values differ. No matter what information comes to you from outside, you will interpret it according to your own database, while the person next to you will interpret it differently. LIFE IS A SINGLE-PLAYER GAME. At every moment, as you live according to your database, your assumptions, and your accumulated biological information (what we call hormones), your world is being formed—yet you still assume that you are living in an external world. Your sorrows and joys, your inner fires and happiness are all created from the potential within your quantum brain (your Rabb) according to your database. If you direct yourself to the limitless potential in your brain with conditioning and assumptions, it will make you experience their consequences. If, without bias, you ask for what is best for you, it creates that. IN THE END, ONE WAY OR ANOTHER, YOU ARE FOREVER WITHIN A SINGLE-PLAYER GAME. If your life continues under the illusion of "I did it," without recognizing and comprehending the quantum brain that makes you experience all this, then you will face regret and its burning consequences. In your single-player world, today, tomorrow, and forever, you are alone—while assuming that what is in your world is real. Yet no one but you can extinguish your inner fires. There is knowledge that reaches you and lets you experience paradise; and there is knowledge that reaches you and ignites a hellish fire. Submit to your ESSENTIAL REALITY and seek INNER PEACE THROUGH ALIGNMENT WITH THE ULTIMATE REALITY, so that both your present and your future may be filled with it. The one who dissolves the illusion of 'I' and surrenders into their true essence comes into a state of profound peace and wholeness.

1934. To some, the Horizon was unveiled to such an extent that they were lost within its boundlessness. Those who entered that Horizon found such fulfillment that none has ever returned from the voyage.

1935. Why Is Prayer the Most Important Thing in Life? In my book "The Power of Prayer", I touched briefly on this subject. Here, I would like to offer an important clarification. In previous writings, I explained that what religion points to by the Name "Rabb" is, as a consequence of the holographic system, the Quantum Brain—the reality that contains the entirety of the quantum potential. I also pointed out that, in the metaphorical language of religion, the qualities contained within this potential of the brain are referred to as the Names (Asmā') of Allah. Therefore, every human brain contains all of these qualities in their entirety as potential. When we speak of faith in Allah (īmān), we are not referring to belief in a being that exists somewhere "out there" or even "within" you as something separate. Rather, we are speaking of faith in your own potential—what we call the Quantum Brain, which constitutes the entirety of your existence. The Quantum Brain/Rabb, which contains infinite and limitless qualities, continuously creates your next moment according to the information it receives, according to the requirements of that information, and according to your prayer—whether that prayer is conscious or unconscious. This is the most subtle and delicate aspect of the matter. Based upon the accumulated database of information, the Quantum Brain—with its infinite capacities—analyzes all available data in each instant and creates your next moment. It is for this reason that the Rasoul of Allah drew such extraordinary attention to the importance of prayer when he said: "Even if the strap of your sandal breaks, pray for it." Because every moment you experience unfolds as the result of your orientation—your prayer—according to the degree of awareness you possessed in the preceding moment. Likewise, the words of the Rasoul: "Seek knowledge, even if it be in China," is based upon the principle that what manifests from you at every moment arises according to your prayer, which itself is shaped by your knowledge. The Qur'anic supplication: "My Rabb, increase me in knowledge," points to the same reality: your prayer is in accordance with the extent of your knowledge and understanding of the System. If I have been able to convey what I intended up to this point... Then the first necessity is this: Whether you understand it as "my Rabb" or as the Quantum Brain of infinite potential, the essential thing is to have faith in that reality. Faith is essential, because the intellect cannot fully conceptualize or objectify this

system. It is something that can only be embraced through faith. This is precisely why religion is founded upon faith rather than reason alone, and why its teachings have been expressed through metaphorical language. If such a state of faith and understanding has begun to emerge within you, then with that awareness you naturally pray the moment a need arises. Every moment in which there is no prayer is, if only you knew it, a wasted moment. Your entire life is nothing but your Rabb's response to your conscious or unconscious prayers—if only you could realize it. PRAYER is your path to SALVATION *OH Rabb*, *Antas-Salām wa minkas-salām. Tabārakta yā Dhul-Jalāli wal-Ikrām.*

1936. The Qur'an Does Not Mention the "Brain"... Yet We Speak of it frequently. Some object to our constant reference to the brain. Yet when the Qur'an asks, "Will you still not use your reason?" is it speaking of something other than the brain? Can the thoughts and actions that direct your life arise from any source other than your brain? Know this with certainty: The self-referred to in the injunction "Know yourself" is none other than your brain. Everything that passes through your mind when you say "I" is a creation of your brain. This is because, by virtue of the qualities it contains, your brain is nothing other than the manifestation of the Names (Asmā') of Allah, which you know as your Rabb. Therefore, when we say "the brain creates," we are saying exactly the same thing as when we say "your Rabb creates." However, those who understand the word brain only within the limits of sensory perception, rather than from the dimension of knowledge (*'ilm*), can never comprehend the true reality of the brain. When the Rasoul of Allah prayed, "My Rabb, show me the reality of all things," he was asking to perceive existence not through the limitations of the physical senses, but through the dimension of knowledge. That is why we use the expression Quantum Brain. We do so in order to move beyond definitions based solely upon what the eyes perceive—to explain that what we call matter is merely a perception generated by the limitations of the senses, while in reality, within the two-dimensional wave-universe, the brain itself is also nothing more than a composition of waves—an informational structure. For the brain, life consists of nothing more than an ever-renewing composition of information, manifesting itself anew at every instant. The Quantum Brain, which is the origin

of the physical brain as we know it, continuously creates its next state according to the information that reaches it—whether that information comes from the universe at large or from the smallest particle. Thus, the Qur'anic verse: "Every moment He is upon a new manifestation" does not speak of a deity existing somewhere beyond you. Rather, it points to the Quantum Brain, which at every instant assumes a new configuration, a new manifestation. If we set aside the Qur'an's recommendations that addressed the social conditions of the time in which it was revealed, its primary purpose is to remind the human being of his own Reality—his true Origin. The fruit of that remembrance is expressed in the saying: "Remove yourself from the way, and the Creator will be revealed." This is precisely what Sūrah al-Ikhlāṣ teaches, which is why it has been described as constituting one-third of the Qur'an. Sūrah al-Ikhlāṣ was revealed so that you may recognize your own Reality, so that you may come to KNOW your SELF. Whether you approach this scientifically—as the Quantum Brain that continually assumes a new manifestation according to the information and prayers reaching it, while recognizing that your separate "I" has no independent existence—or whether you contemplate the declaration: *Qul (*Understand, and say*): Huwa Allahu Ahad. Allahu's-Samad. Lam yalid wa lam yulad* the destination is the same: Only the One truly exists. There is nothing other than That. Everything else is merely the One, appearing in a new manifestation at every moment. At every instant and at every point, the One alone is the Perceiver, the Perceived, and the One contemplating Itself. And you are that which is being contemplated within that contemplation. If you are able, then let your deepest prayer be this: to know yourself. For this is the reality: Everything that emerges from you reaches your Quantum Brain—your Rabb—as prayer, and it responds by bringing about the corresponding manifestation in your experience. Do not question why your Rabb doesn't provide. Instead, examine the thoughts and actions that constitute your prayer. What is ion your mind throughout most of the day? And how much of it is devoted to knowing your Rabb? Reflect deeply upon the warning: "Flee unto your Rabb."

1937. Let Me Explain This as Simply as Possible... The Qur'an says: "You cannot will unless Allah wills." In other words: The only reason you are able to will is because Allah has first willed that

you do so. If this verse describes an actual reality rather than merely expressing a belief, then an important question naturally arises: What determines Allah's will? Or, stated another way: According to what principle does Allah will? The Name "Allah" used in this verse refers to the totality of the infinite qualities contained within your Quantum Brain—the unlimited potential represented by the Divine Names (Asmā'). So then, upon what is Allah's willing based? What is the universal principle according to which this system operates in every human being? What determines whether Allah chooses to employ one of the infinite qualities within His limitless potential in response to your prayer? Here lies the key to the whole matter: the information that has entered your informational database up to that moment. At every instant, the brain analyzes and synthesizes all the information that has accumulated within its database, and from this process it creates the outcome of the present moment. That outcome itself becomes the innate prayer (*duʿā'*) of the next moment. What about the prayer that arises from within you? That, too, is a desire that Allah brings forth within you according to the information that has accumulated in your database up to that point. This is what is meant by Allah's willing. In other words, whatever information continually enters your database shapes your desires—and those desires are what the Qur'an describes as Allah willing. If the information filling your consciousness concerns only your human identity and worldly life, then naturally your prayers and desires will be formed accordingly. Likewise, if the information within your database directs you toward sensing and living your essential Reality, then your prayers and desires will also be directed toward that Reality. And the One who brings those desires forth within you is Allah. The company you keep is therefore of immense importance. The information you continually receive from the people around you fills your informational database, and your desires—your prayers—gradually begin to resemble theirs. The incoming information always reaches the creative potential. In accordance with that information, the desire for the next stage is generated, and you say, "This is what I want." Thus, Allah has caused you to will, and you have willed. The underlying system behind Ibn Arabi's statement, "Allah is compelled," is precisely this cycle I have attempted to explain.

The incoming data makes the creation of its corresponding outcome inevitable. This is our observation. 29th June 2026

1938. "READ" so that you do not suffer. Whatever pertains to the world of human identity carries absolutely no meaning or value in site of the system of Allah. Everything you experience is the consequence of what arises from your corporeal existence.

1939. What Needs to Happen for you to Truly Say, "Bismillāhir-Rahmānir-Rahīm" and mean it? Shall we reflect on this together? First, one must be able to truly affirm the following statement: "*Lā ilāha illā Allāh*" Let us recall well-known hadith whose authenticity is beyond dispute: "*Man qāla Lā ilāha illā Allāh faqad dakhala al-jannah*." Its meaning is this: Whoever lives with the understanding, realization, and heartfelt certainty that there is no deity apart from Allah—that there is no independent existence other than Allah—has entered Paradise. In the Qur'an, the expressions "*qul*" ("say") and "*qāla*" ("he said") do not imply the mindless repetition of memorized words, like a parrot. Rather, "qul" means: Reflect. Understand. Comprehend. Realize. Confirm within yourself—and then give it expression. With that established, let us turn to the heart of the matter: Sūrah al-Ikhlās. Whoever has not attained faith in the Sūrah al-Ikhlās has not truly attained faith. The phrase "illā Allāh" ("except Allah") in the declaration of Divine Unity (*Kalimat al-Tawḥīd*) is explained by Sūrah al-Ikhlās. It is this chapter that explains the One whose Name is Allah. Unless one comprehends and affirms this definition, one cannot truly be said to possess faith in Allah. How does the Sūrah al-Ikhlās begin? It begins with the command: "Qul"— Reflect, understand, comprehend, realize, and then proclaim: Allah is Ahad (The Absolutely One). Allah is al-Samad (The Absolute, Self-Sufficient Reality). He neither begets nor is He begotten. Now let us contemplate these three descriptions carefully. Aḥad points to the One without a second—the Absolute Oneness extending infinitely in every direction and every dimension, without limit or end. Al-Samad, in the explanation given by Al-Ghazali, signifies Absolute Singularity—a Reality into which nothing can enter and from which nothing can emerge. The expression "He neither begets nor is He begotten" is a metaphor emphasizing that the One has brought forth nothing separate from Itself, nor was It brought into existence by anything else. If this is how the One called Allah

is described... Do you truly have faith in this definition? If you do, then what is this life you are living? Why do you turn your life into a battlefield through endless conflict and attachment? But let us not stray from the subject. Assuming that you truly believe this Reality, let us now turn to the Basmalah, a declaration that can only be uttered in its true sense by one who has attained faith in the Sūrah al-Ikhlās. "Bi-ismi Allāh..." According to our observation, the letter "Bā'" (the initial "B" of *Bismi*) is a symbolic key pointing directly to the Reality indicated by the Sūrah al-Ikhlās. It signifies: "My true Reality—my Origin—my Essence, is the Reality proclaimed by the Sūrah al-Ikhlās. I am not an independently existing being that came into existence from nothing and will pass away into nothing. THERE IS ONLY ALLAH." Whoever bears witness to this also bears witness that, both inwardly and outwardly, there is nothing other than Allah. Indeed, this is the very state referred to in the verse: "Shahidallāhu..." "The bearer of witness is ALLAH..." In simple terms, when you truly recite the Basmalah, you experience your own non-existence. The One who speaks is Allah. The One who creates is Allah. For the one whose life has become Ikhlās, whose very being reflects the Reality of Divine Oneness, every word becomes the Basmalah. Perhaps I have gone a little too far. Astaghfirullāh. Note: First came the declaration of Divine Unity (*Kalimat al-Tawḥīd*), then Sūrah al-Ikhlās, and only then the Basmalah. 8 July 2026

1940. QUANTUM ENERGY IS ALSO QUANTUM INFORMATION! Although the word "information" generally refers to information that has been acquired or obtained, at the quantum level it does not mean something that has been acquired. Rather, just as with energy itself, it is information inherent in its own nature—or, as the ancients described it, pure knowledge (*ilm*). In short, the Quantum Potential is the realm of pure energy and pure knowledge, in which: EVERYTHING CONTINUES TO EXIST THROUGH AN INFINITE PROCESS OF TRANSFORMATION WITHIN THIS REALM!

1941. May we be among those who are truly able to benefit from extraordinary mind of the Rasoul of Allah, who revealed profound knowledge whose scientific significance is only beginning to be understood 1,450 years later! How blessed we

are to have been granted the honor of "reading" and understanding the Sūrah al-Ikhlās, which, 1,450 years ago, revealed what may be understood today as the knowledge of the quantum reality! Gratitude and evaluation belong to Allah — Alhamdulillah!

1942. The human body is, in essence, a structure of frequencies. Many years ago, I wrote that one day in the future, people would be able to overcome their illnesses through frequency-based treatments. In fact, for the past 7–8 years, I have been applying these treatments on myself. (29th August, 2026)

1943. They say: "Never wrong the oppressed. The pain you cause will come back to you, sooner or later." But they do not say: "Never bring a believer to the point of anguish, for that too will find its way back to you." For Allah is the Rabb of all creation. And He is just as much the Rabb of the one who cries out in pain as He is of the one who caused it. 30th October, 2026

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Ahmed Hulusi (Born January 21, 1945, Istanbul, Turkey) contemporary Islamic philosopher. From 1965 to this day he has written close to 30 books. His books are written based on Sufi wisdom and explain Islam through scientific principles. His established belief that the knowledge of Allah can only be properly shared without any expectation of return has led him to offer all of his works which include books, articles, and videos free of charge via his web-site. In 1970 he started examining the art of spirit evocation and linked these subjects parallel references in the Quran (smokeless flames and flames instilling pores). He found that these references were in fact pointing to luminous energy which led him to write *Spirit, Man, Jinn* while working as a journalist for the Aksam newspaper in Turkey. Published in 1985, his work called '*Mysteries of Man* (*Insan ve Sirlari*)' was Hulusi's first foray into decoding the messages of the Quran filled with metaphors and examples through a scientific backdrop. In 1991 he published *The Power of Prayer* (*Dua and Zikir*)' where he explains how the repetition of certain prayers and words can lead to the realization of the divine attributes inherent within our essence through increased brain capacity. In 2009 he completed his final work, '*Decoding the Quran, A Unique Sufi Interpretation*' which encompasses the understanding of leading Sufi scholars such as Abdulkarim al Jili, Abdul-Qadir Gilani, Muhyiddin Ibn al-Arabi, Imam Rabbani, Ahmed ar-Rifai, Imam Ghazali, and Razi, and which approached the messages of the Quran through the secret Key of the letter 'B'.